



Incident reporting in schools – Term 4, 2014

How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole.

Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's School Safety and Response Unit Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The School Safety and Response Unit Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit can provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident involving violence, weapons, illegal drugs or other criminal activity.

Ongoing analysis of reported incidents enables the Department to

identify areas that it can target with additional support. Interactive training is delivered by the Safety and Security Directorate on a regular basis and serves to improve schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

Through the NSW Department of Education and Communities' commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about significant incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting students and staff.

The vast majority of schools, 86 per cent, did not need to report a single incident in Term 4, 2014. Nine per cent of schools reported only one serious incident.

The number of incidents that are reported from one term to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 750,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicate that schools continue to be very safe places for our students.

FURTHER INFORMATION

[Violence on school grounds – the facts](#) by Dr Don Weatherburn, Director of NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research.

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

[Assaults on schools premises in NSW, 2005 - 2009](#)

[School violence and its antecedents](#) (2005)

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	27
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 - 11/04/2014						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 - 20/12/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 - 28/06/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012						
REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005						
REGION	Assault	Drugs	Other	Threats	Weapons	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041707

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:55, Wed, Dec 17, 2014
Entered: 11:49, Thu, Dec 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students assault another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) threw a [redacted] at a Year [redacted] female (victim). The victim attempted to run at YP1 but was held back by another student. The victim broke loose and grabbed YP1 and started to punch her. Another Year [redacted] female (YP2) who is the [redacted] of YP1 joined in the fight to protect her [redacted]. The victim was on the ground and kicked by YP1 and YP2 causing the victim to lose [redacted] and a [redacted].

The fight was eventually broken up by teachers and YP1 and YP2 left the school grounds. First aid was rendered to the victim whilst waiting for the victim's [redacted] to collect her. School will take appropriate disciplinary action. Director has been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041704

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Wed, Dec 17, 2014

Entered: 9:07, Thu, Dec 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student self harms

Narrative

A Year (victim) has attended the Deputy Principals (DP) office asking him to contact .
The DP noticed blood coming from . The victim disclosed that left

The victim was taken by

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment plan prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041710

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Dec 17, 2014

Entered: 14:29, Thu, Dec 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			New England - New England South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Oxley	02 6768 2999	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student makes threats

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) attended school in a heightened state due to a domestic argument that occurred within his home environment during the morning.

The YP was escalated and as a result of his behaviour, the school isolated the YP to protect other students or property from damage. The school were unable to calm the YP and contacted police to advise them of the matter.

During the day, the YP escalated and become violent and wandered around the school grounds. The YP was directed to leave and refused. The YP hurriedly walked passed the female DP and pushed her out of the way. The DP was not injured as a result of the push. The YP entered the office area and made demands to see the Principal while using offensive and explicit language.

The YP momentarily left the school before returning and continued to make threats and became abusive toward the Principal. The YP's mother was contacted to attend in an attempt to calm the YP down but remained abusive. Police attended and took the YP into custody.

Action

The School Safety and Response advised ;

- complete a risk assessment / management plan
- consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police or Youth Liaison Officer to take part in a resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041698

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:20, Wed, Dec 17, 2014

Entered: 11:16, Wed, Dec 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student refused to leave school premises

Narrative

While currently suspended for violent behaviour and property damage, a Year 10 male (YP) had arrived at school. The YP refused to leave the school and became aggressive and violent. The Principal placed the school into lockdown and tried to contact the local police.

When the Principal contacted the YP's mother, she arrived at school but the YP tried to assault her. The YP's mother left the school and the YP's father was contacted.

The school arranged for a taxi to transport the YP's father to school. When the YP's father arrived at school, the YP refused to leave. The YP was still agitated but he eventually calmed.

The Principal contacted SSRU for advice.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAPs contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041694

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Dec [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Dec [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
[redacted]			Yes

Attended COPS Event #
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown Pending

Other - Student [redacted] outside school

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) has been [redacted] outside the school.

The [redacted] have been contacted and have attended. The victim has been [redacted]
[redacted] have advised that the victim had not suffered any serious injuries.

The victim's parents have been contacted.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and any witnesses.
- consider contacting the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041706

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Tue, Dec 16, 2014
Entered: 10:53, Thu, Dec 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		New England	02 6771 0603
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Weapons Related - Student possesses knives at school

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) disclosed to a member of staff that he had a knife. The knife was produced upon request and the YP advised the member of staff that he found the knife which may belong to the General Assistant. The knife was confiscated and brought to the attention of the executive staff. Efforts were being made to check the validity of this report with the GA.

A short time later the YP was in the playground and was engaged in an argument with two Year [redacted] females (Victim 1 & Victim 2) regarding pencils. The YP advised the victims that he had a knife in his pocket. The victims reported this threat to a member of staff. The member of staff approached the YP and confiscated the knife that the YP produced upon request.

The second knife confiscated was identical to the first confiscated knife. Investigations revealed the General Assistant does not possess or have use of those knives. The school contacted the YP's parents and isolated the YP. The school will make referrals [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- disseminate the DEC publication 'Knives Fact Sheet' to the student and parent
- advise the victim's parents of the threat made to the victims
- review and revise the YP's risk assessment / management plan

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041687

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Tue, Dec 16, 2014

Entered: 11:16, Tue, Dec 16, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Hawkesbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hawkesbury	02 4577 4372	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) was being escorted to the office by the Head Teacher (witness) to be spoken to by the Principal about an unrelated matter.

When walking towards the office the witness observed the YP take [redacted] out of his bag and place it in a bin. The witness informed the Principal and the [redacted] was removed from the bin. The Principal has asked the YP if he was the owner of the [redacted] to which the YP made full admissions to owning it and bringing it to school.

The Principal has contacted the police and will be surrendering the [redacted] to them.

The school have contacted the YP's parents and have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041676

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Mon, Dec 15, 2014

Entered: 14:26, Mon, Dec 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - POI threatens to get a knife and intimidates staff

Narrative

A female (POI) has attended the schools presentation at an offsite location and has become angry. The POI has threatened to get a knife and get her husband.

The Principal and security at the location have asked the POI to leave.

The POI lives close to the presentation location.

The POI has then attended the school office in an agitated angry state and has been intimidated staff.

The school has been placed into lockdown.

The Principal has contacted the Director to report the lockdown and has contacted the carers of the POI's daughter.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- continue to liaise with the Director and take advice.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041675

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Mon, Dec 15, 2014
Entered: 14:10, Mon, Dec 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Student arrested at school

Narrative

A female (victim) has contacted the school and informed them that she has reported an incident to police.

Police have attended the school and alleged that a Year 11 male (YP) has followed a woman on his way to school. They have alleged that he has grabbed her blouse and had his hand in his pocket which she suspected was a knife. The victim was distraught and had a baby in a stroller.

The YP was arrested by police and transported to the police station.

The YP's mother has been contacted and will be attending the local police station.

Media Unit has contacted the school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and take advice.
- consider contacting the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041683

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Mon, Dec 15, 2014
Entered: 16:37, Mon, Dec 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student admits to bringing to school.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has attended school and left without permission during an assembly.

The YP was scheduled to attend a meeting with the Principal and the school liaison police officer (SLP) later in the day. The YP did not return for this meeting and the SLP has driven around the area and located the YP at the

The YP returned to school with the SLP and appeared to be drug affected. When spoken to the YP admitted to smoking at the. The SLP has searched the YP and no prohibited substance was found.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents/carers of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041669

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Mon, Dec 15, 2014

Entered: 11:42, Mon, Dec 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Assault - Student alleges indecent assault

Narrative

A Year (victim 1), accompanied by , reported an allegation of indecent assault to the Principal. The advised that victim 1 had left a note for detailing the incident.

Victim 1 alleges that the (POI) go on the floor and raised legs up towards upper torso. Victim 1 advised that felt very uncomfortable and intimidated. Victim 1 alleged in the note that there may have been a witness but advised when speaking to the Principal that it was likely the alleged witness didn't see anything as a desk may have impeded view.

When the Principal asked if there was anything else that victim 1 needed to disclose, victim 1 reported an incident that occurred to another Year (victim 2) a few weeks ago. Victim 1 alleged that victim 2 told that the POI held behind while they were in the storeroom. Victim 2 reported that could feel

The Principal contacted the Director and the appropriate

The Principal also immediately notified the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- advise parents on advice of police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041667

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Dec 12, 2014

Entered: 16:10, Fri, Dec 12, 2014 b [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	C	New England - New England North	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	New England	02 6771 0603
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Students violent behaviour leads to Lockdown

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) displayed violent behaviour as he approached and assaulted a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the corridor of the school during the recess break. The victim did not have any visible injuries and appropriate assistance was provided.

The school commenced action and planned to hold a disciplinary meeting with the YP. During the lunch break the YP, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) displayed violent and reckless behaviour by indiscriminately throwing rubbish bins and rubbish in the vicinity of other students.

The YPs could not be reasoned with and due to the danger identified to the students within the playground, the school caused a lock down to be implemented. The school contacted police as the YPs remained in the vicinity and had been attempting to gain access to the school.

After a short time the lock down protocol was lifted as the immediate threat to safety had stopped however students and staff remained secured in their classrooms continuing with lessons.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- ensure the parents of all YP's are contacted regarding the incident
- contact and inform the victim's parents of the incident
- consider conducting a debrief with staff regarding the lock down procedure
- if considering releasing information to the school community about the lockdown, speak to the Network Director and DEC media unit about any information released

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041660

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:25, Fri, Dec 12, 2014

Entered: 11:56, Fri, Dec 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - threat - school evacuated

Narrative

The school received a phone call advising there was a in the school. The caller was an unknown female.

The school contacted police and evacuated the buildings.

Police arrived and assessed the situation before giving the all clear to return to the school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Director.
- if appropriate, provide support and counselling for the students.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.
- assess the success of evacuation procedures.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041644

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Thu, Dec 11, 2014
Entered: 15:28, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaults students.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has escalated during lunch time and has assaulted three year males (victim 1,2 and 3).

The YP has punched the victim's in the . The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/P) has heard the commotion and intervened. The YP was taken to the office and his parents contacted.

The victim's parents were contacted and have sought medical attention. Victim 1 was punched in the and was advised by the medical practitioner to go to hospital. Victim 2 was punched in the and has . Victim 3 was punched in the .

It has since transpired the YP was wearing and bought them to school with the intention of assaulting the victims.

The Principal will be contacting the police and taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and the YP.
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041647

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Entered: 15:56, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Student escalates and damages property

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) who [redacted] has viewed a Year [redacted] male's (YP2) mobile phone. YP1 believes that he has seen something inappropriate on YP2's phone.

YP2 has taken his phone back and has become involved in a verbal argument with YP1. YP2 has then offered his phone to YP1 to prove that there is nothing inappropriate on his phone.

YP1 has taken up the offer, however, instead of looking at the phone he has smashed it a number of times against a brick wall and snapped the phone in half.

YP2 has escalated and punched a large window causing it to smash and cutting his [redacted]. An ambulance and YP2's parents have been contacted and have attended. YP2 has been transported to hospital by ambulance.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041636

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Entered: 14:14, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Students assaulted another student

Narrative

While in the playground, two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation with another Year [redacted] male (victim).

The victim has sustained an injured [redacted] and first aid was provided to the victim. An ambulance and the police were contacted.

Another Year [redacted] female (witness) had taken footage of the incident using her mobile phone and the local police have obtained the footage.

The ambulance has escorted the victim to the hospital. The victim's [redacted] was contacted and has arranged to meet them at the hospital.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAPs contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the victim's parents to contact local police
- follow up with the victim's progress
- notify the Director and the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041641

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:40, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Entered: 15:13, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - threat recieved

Narrative

A School Administration Officer has received a phone call from a young male informing her that there is a in the school.

The school has contacted police and students have been evacuated from the school.

Police have conducted a search of the property and have not found anything suspicious, police have advised the school that it can return to its normal routine.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any students effected by the incident.
- consider contacting the Media Unit.
- continue to liaise with local police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041631

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Thu, Dec 11, 2014
Entered: 13:03, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Concerns for student's welfare - UPDATE

Narrative

A cleaner has located a note in a Year (YP) room that states has made plans to self harm.

Police have been contacted and are in attendance. The YP's parents have also been contacted and have attended.

There are currently a number of police officers, PoAir and staff currently searching for the YP.

The Principal has contacted the Director who has attended and the District Guidance Officer who will be attending.

Media Unit has been updated by the School Safety and Response Unit.

UPDATED

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any students effected by the incident.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider contacting the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041611

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:10, Wed, Dec 10, 2014
Entered: 15:26, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Lane Cove	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Gladesville	02 9879 9699
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens self harm

Narrative

A Year (YP) climbed upon the of the school in a distressed state and appeared to be threatening self harm. The YP appeared yelling out and could not be reasoned with.

The school contacted the YP's parents who were in telephone contact with the YP. The school contacted the NSW Police Force and the NSW Ambulance Service for assistance.

The YP was eventually talked down from the The school will offer support to the YP. The school believes the incident may be been as a result of the YP being for speaking out against

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised :

- complete appropriate risk assessment

- remind the staff involved in the incident of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041666

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Entered: 15:13, Fri, Dec 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student violently assaulted another student

Narrative

While in the playground, four Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) were involved in a verbal altercation. As YP1 tried to intervene, he grabbed the hands of another Year [redacted] female (victim) and moved her out of the way. YP2 proceeded to kick the victim in her chin and then he continually punched the victim in the stomach until she fell to the ground.

Several students escorted the victim to the office and first aid was provided to the victim. The victim had arrived at the office with a [redacted]. The victim informed staff that she had bumped into another student and then she returned to class.

Another student had informed staff about the altercation and the R/Principal investigated the incident.

Later that day, the victim's parents had informed the R/Principal that they escorted the victim to hospital and the victim had sustained an injury to her [redacted]. The R/Principal was informed that the injury was due from trauma and they were monitoring the victim.

After the R/Principal had investigated the incident, the parents were notified and appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards YP2. The R/Principal will encourage the victim's parents to contact local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice
- follow up with the victims progress and encourage the victim's parents to contact local police
- notify the Director.

**Safety and Security Directorate
Report**

#S041628

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Wed, Dec 10, 2014
Entered: 12:16, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E-56540140	

Assault - Student assaults Principal

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] had built up anger and was targeting his anger upon another student. The school held concerns that the YP would assault the other student and requested that the YP leave the school and return to his home address.

The Young Person escalated in his behaviour which caused the school to enter a Lock Down procedure. The YP assaulted the Principal by [redacted] him before pushing the Principal and attempting to hit the Principal with his skateboard. As a result of the aggression displayed by the YP, the Principal and Assistance Principal contacted police and secured themselves in the office to protect themselves from injury.

Police attended and spoke to the YP. The YP was conveyed from the school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- the Principal that the Young Person was [redacted] relating the assault upon the Principal
- the Principal of the bail conditions that the Young Person was subjected to
- reminds the Principal of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by providing the COPS event number and Young Person's bail conditions.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041604

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Entered: 13:14, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Escalated student assaults staff**Narrative**

A teacher (victim 1) noticed a Year 10 male (YP) acting in an intimidating manner towards another male student. Victim 1 intervened and attempted to remove the YP from the classroom. In response, the YP punched and kicked victim 1, before he could be locked out of the classroom.

The YP escalated and became abusive, smashing a window.

Upon noticing two School Learning Support Officers outside the fence containing the unit, the YP began throwing pieces of glass at them. The glass hit a School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) in the head causing

The school contacted the YP's parent and local police.

The school was placed in lockdown.

When police arrived, they removed the YP from the school grounds and transported him to the police station, where the parents were advised to collect him.

The Principal has taken appropriate disciplinary action and notified the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041633

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Dec 10, 2014
Entered: 13:45, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) both in [redacted] Class had an incident at the [redacted] on their way to school. The YP has walked out of class and went to the victim's class and attacked the victim from behind. Whilst down the YP kicked the victim in his [redacted] causing a lump on his [redacted] and bruising to his [redacted]

An ambulance attended and transported the victim to hospital. Police attended the location and are investigating the incident.

[redacted] Parents have been notified and the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041606

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Dec 10, 2014
Entered: 13:24, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Sutherland	02 9542 0899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student films member of public in private act

Narrative

A Year (YP) was participating in a education program at a

The YP entered the rooms of the and used mobile electronic device to film an adult (victim) while The victim became aware of the YP recording and requested the details of the school from other students and YP2.

It is further alleged that the YP uploaded this footage to a which the posting after a short time. The school has been advised that a number of other students had been sent this footage for temporary viewing.

Staff members at the site returned YP1 and YP2 to the school where their mobile phones were confiscated and they were interviewed about the matter. The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider informing the NSW Police Force about the matter for further investigation (There may not be action taken by police in the absence of the victim or footage available)
- inform Director, Public Schools NSW

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041626

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Dec 10, 2014
Entered: 11:30, Thu, Dec 11, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	[REDACTED]
Principal [REDACTED]	Director [REDACTED]	LAC [REDACTED]	LAC Phone [REDACTED]
			Police [REDACTED]
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs [REDACTED] matter found.

Narrative

The school cleaner (informant) was tidying up the playground after recess and found a small bag containing [REDACTED]

The informant has given the [REDACTED] to the Principal who will be surrendering it to the police.

The Principal will be contacting the school liaison police officer (SLP) to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

The Director has been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041646

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Entered: 15:52, Thu, Dec 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students share indecent images

Narrative

A Year (victim) reported that a photo, supposedly of the victim, was circulating within the student cohort.

After investigating, the indecent image was discovered on the phone of a Year (YP1)

The victim's mother contacted the school to advise that she had required a copy of the image and had allegedly contacted YP1, who subsequently forwarded the image to the victim's mother. It is also alleged that the victim's mother was responsible for accidentally forwarding the image to the victim

After further investigation, another Year (YP2) was also found to have been forwarding the image among the student cohort.

A Year (YP3) also had the offending image on phone. During the process of checking YP3's phone, approximately other images of young people were located. The Principal confiscated YP3's phone.

YP3 gave the name of another Year (YP4) who was also allegedly trading images. It was found that YP4 also had a large cache of images on phone which was confiscated.

YP4 then gave the names of other Year (YP5 and YP6) who were also involved in the distribution of the images. On the phone belonging to YP5, a photo of YP5's was located.

YP6 had also received the original image and was responsible for forwarding it to YP4, alleging that it was actually (YP6) in the image.

YP6 also confessed to consuming accompanied by other students, whilst on the weekends.

The school is continuing investigations into other students who may be involved.

The school is in the process of contacting parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YPs.

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041646

Status: 2, Verified

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041614

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Entered: 16:15, Wed, Dec 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Liverpool	029821 8444	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other image placed on

Narrative

Staff were alerted to the fact that images had been placed onto a

After investigation, staff became aware that a Year (YP1), who alleged was dared, filmed up the of the (victim) as ascended a set of stairs.

After interviewing YP1, admitted to shooting the video but denied placing it online. YP1 alleges passed the images on to another Year (YP2).

YP2 also denies placing the images online. YP2 alleges that left his phone unaccompanied while in a and a known male (POI) copied the images and placed them onto the

The school contacted the parents of the YPs and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The school will continue to investigate the incident as other students are alleged to also be involved in the initial dare.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation on SNS offences.
- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041591

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Entered: 14:25, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened self harm

Narrative

A Year (YP) from the became very upset and distressed and was escorted to the staff room to calm down.

While in the staff room, the YP escalated and grabbed a pair of and tried to harm The YP was restrained by staff.

An ambulance and local police were called, they attended and the YP was escorted to hospital.

The school tried to contact the YP's parents and she has arranged to meet them at the hospital.

The counsellor has provided support and counselling to the students involved and the R/Principal has provided the EAPs contact details for the staff affected.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students involved and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school

- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041590

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Tue, Dec 9, 2014
Entered: 13:25, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consuming

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) and a Year female (YP2) were caught by a staff member consuming The YPs were in possession of which was secured by staff.

Local police were contacted.

The Principal contacted parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041586

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Tue, Dec 9, 2014
Entered: 12:18, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]	H	Illawarra and South East -	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

While in the playground, a Year [Redacted] female (YP) grabbed another Year [Redacted] female (victim) by the [Redacted]. The YP then proceeded to hit the victim and then pushed her to the ground.

The staff intervened and first aid was provided to the victim. An ambulance was called, they arrived and escorted the victim to hospital. The victim's parents were contacted and they followed the ambulance.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP and his parents were contacted.

The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting the local police and the Director.

The victim's parents were encouraged to contact local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- follow up with the victim's condition
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041583

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Entered: 10:45, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens with knife**Narrative**

A Year 11 male (YP), who was in possession of a knife, made a threat against a teacher (victim).

Another staff member confiscated the knife and it was secured by the Deputy Principal.

The school contacted local police and an ambulance.

The Principal will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- disseminate the 'No Knives at School' factsheet

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041581

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Tue, Dec 9, 2014
Entered: 9:42, Tue, Dec 9, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student chases student with knife

Narrative

Students have reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] male (YP) has chased a Year [redacted] male (victim) with a knife while waiting at a bus stop before school.

The YP claims that he found the knife at the bus stop.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP and victim's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any witnesses, victim and YP.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU have disseminated the 'No Knives' fact sheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041564

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Mon, Dec 8, 2014

Entered: 12:10, Mon, Dec 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - POI grooming student

Narrative

A Year (victim) has reported to the counsellor and Principal that a POI that works in the has been contacting

It is alleged that the POI has offered to give the victim to meet during school at a near by The victim has collected and has found inside. The victim has attended a and met the POI. The POI has requested to go for a walk alone with the victim who has denied the request.

The victim has also received phone calls from the POI that have been logged on the victim's mobile phone.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- monitor the POI while on school grounds.
- report the incident to Employee Performance and Conduct (EPAC) Unit.
- SSRU have contacted local police and will continue to liaise with detectives and the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041550

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Entered: 15:08, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of prohibited substance

Narrative

A student has informed staff that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [redacted]

The Deputy Principal has approached the YP who has surrendered a small amount of [redacted] and a [redacted]

The YP has made a statement that the [redacted]

The Principal is in the process of contacting police and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

**Safety and Security Directorate
Report**

#S041570

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Fri, Dec 5, 2014
Entered: 14:03, Mon, Dec 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) and a Year male (victim) had a verbal altercation over a minor matter when the YP escalated and a physical altercation has ensued.

The YP lifted a table pushing it at the victim and threw a chair at the him. The supervising teacher (informant 1) has intervened and separated the victim and the YP. Informant 1 needed to restrain the YP due to his heightened state and a teacher (informant 2) has come to her aid. Informant 2 directed the YP to go with him and as a result informant 1 has let go of the YP.

The YP refused to follow informant 2's instructions and picked up a ruler and struck the victim in the face several times causing a Both informants intervened and the victim has gone to the office where NSW Ambulance Service and his Mother were called. The victim was conveyed to hospital by ambulance in the company of his Mother.

The Principal has debriefed with staff and checked on the welfare of the victim.

The school has taken disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained

- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041551

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:10, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Entered: 15:35, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaults student with glass

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has thrown a piece of glass that is assumed to have come from a bottle at a Year 10 male (victim).

The glass has hit the victim in the [redacted] and has caused a cut that will likely require stitches. First aid has been provided at school and the victim's parents have been contacted. The victim's mother has attended and has transported the victim to hospital.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action against the YP and is in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041536

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Entered: 11:52, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year male (YP) escalated and punched a Year male (victim) in the stomach. The YP then picked up a and continued to assault the victim.

The Principal placed the school into lockdown and contacted the police.

Staff calmed the YP's behaviour and escorted him into the office

The Principal will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- notify the Director of the lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041558

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:40, Fri, Dec 5, 2014
Entered: 9:44, Mon, Dec 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student causes lockdown

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) escalated in the playground and targeting another child.

Members of staff were unable to reason with the YP or assist him deescalate which caused a risk to the general school population who were out at lunch.

The school entered a lock down procedure which required all students to enter the assembly hall from the playground in an attempt to manage the YP alone. The school participated in this lock down well. The school contacted the YP's carer who attended but was also unable to reason with the YP and he remained escalated.

The school contacted the NSW Police Force who attended and were able to talk to the YP. After sometime the YP deescalated and the YP left the school with his carer. The school has advised the Director, Public Schools NSW and imposed appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- inform the YP's proposed high school about any risk assessment / management plan with the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041557

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Entered: 17:00, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		The Hills	02 9680 5300
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Assault - Student assaulted on route to school**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (Victim) was at a [redacted] with a group of friends awaiting the arrival of a [redacted] to convey them to school.

While waiting, an unknown male person (POI) engaged in an argument with one person in the group. The POI assaults the victim by [redacted] him in the head. This caused the victim to fall backward and he his head hit a [redacted] resulting in a [redacted]

The victim required medical attention and was conveyed to hospital by the NSW Ambulance Service. The NSW Police attended the location and obtained details. The NSW Police Force will continue it's investigation. Information provided by witnesses to the Principal indicate that the POI was in possession of a knife.

The school was notified of the incident and contacted the victim's family. The Principal has spoken to the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- of the NSW Police event number
- status of the investigation
- information of the DEC Media Unit provided

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041546

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 20:30, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 13:51, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Sydney - Port Hacking	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Miranda	02 9527 8199
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student indecently assaulted at school

Narrative

Parents have reported to staff that an incident has occurred on the [redacted] that has involved two Year [redacted] (YP1 & YP2) and [redacted] (victim & witness).

The Deputy Principal (DP) has investigated the allegations and spoken with the students involved. It is

[redacted] YP1 has then [redacted] YP1 has also [redacted] The witness has not been involved but has stood outside the toilets.

It is also [redacted] The victim has said no and reported the incident to a teacher.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- the victim has the right to report the incident to the police.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, witness and YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041555

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 15:42, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Students allege indecent assault

Narrative

After overhearing two Year (victim 1 and victim 2) having an inappropriate conversation about a teacher investigated. The victims alleged that on while watching a movie, another Year (YP), lay on top of them making

The matter was reported to the Principal who spoke to a large number of who were present. of the indicated they had also witnessed the incidents.

The Principal contacted the parents of the victims and the YP and took appropriate disciplinary action on the YP.

The Principal contacted the and the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041517

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 15:06, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates and throws rocks - Lock down implemented

Narrative

A Year male (YP) from was out of control and continued to throw rocks.

The Principal placed the school into lock down and contacted the local police. When the local police arrived, the YP eventually calmed. The YP's parents were notified.

No injuries were sustained in the incident.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and the Principal has arranged support and counselling for the witnesses and the staff involved.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- document any property damages on the FMWeb

SSRU further advised:

- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041544

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Entered: 13:29, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student purchases and smoked at school

Narrative

The parents of a Year male (YP1) have arrived at school and informed the R/Principal that the YP had disclosed that he had purchased from another Year female (YP2) and they had smoked the at school.

When the R/Principal interviewed YP1, he admitted that he had paid for the and he provided the details of the student that he allegedly purchased the from.

The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) was contacted and has arranged to investigate the incident. The SLP was happy for the school to conduct their own investigation.

The R/Principal was still investigating and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards YP1.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice

SSRU further advised:

- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041528

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 9:31, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

When a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) have confronted another Year [redacted] male (victim), YP1 proceeded to punch the victim. A teacher tried to intervene and two students have assisted the victim.

The victim has sustained a [redacted] and possibly an [redacted]. The victim was escorted to the office and first aid was provided.

The victim's parents were notified. The YPs are related to each other and their parents were contacted. The YPs have indicated that their mother has received video footage of the incident.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards YP1 and YP2 was issued with a warning.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice
- encourage the victim's parents to contact local police and report the incident
- notify the Media Unit and the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041515

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:55, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Entered: 14:22, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens student and self harms

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) became involved in an argument in the playground about accessing a [redacted] room.

YP 1 and YP 2 attended the [redacted] room where YP1 selected a [redacted] and [redacted] it to produce a [redacted] implement. YP1 ran toward YP2 with the implement to threaten and menace him. YP2 ran away from YP1 and executive staff were able to secure YP2 in a safe place.

YP1 was unable to get to YP2 and began [redacted] using the implement. The victim sustained [redacted]
[redacted] The school provided first aid assistance and contacted the NSW Ambulance Service who attended.

The school were making attempts to contact the mother of YP1 but have been unsuccessful.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- in the absence of contacting the YPs parent's consider sending a member of staff with NSW Ambulance Service if the YP is conveyed to a [redacted] (if staff numbers permit)
- provide appropriate counselling support to the YPs
- review and revise the risk assessment for YP1

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041511

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 12:59, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student allegedly inappropriately touched another student from another school - UPDATED

Narrative

During an excursion with a group of students from [redacted] the head teacher (HT) was informed by the [redacted] that a Year [redacted] or Year [redacted] (victim) had alleged that [redacted] was inappropriately touched by several [redacted] students.

The HT explained to the [redacted] that the [redacted] students were divided into small groups and they were all closely monitored by staff. The HT was informed that the victim was from another [redacted] school.

The HT contacted her Principal and informed her of the allegations made against the students. The HT was later informed that the victim had changed [redacted] story and [redacted]

The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) informed the Principal that the students were constantly supervised but when they entered the [redacted] the students were all [redacted]. The HT was constantly patrolling the students and the staff thought the alleged incident may have been an accident. The HT has since removed the students from the [redacted]

It was alleged that the victim's parents may contact the local police and report the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's Principal and the [redacted]. The Principal will notify the Director.

The Principal will contact the YP's parents and will inform them of the allegations.

Update [redacted]

The Principal of the school attended by the victim, was contacted by the reporting [redacted] school.

The Principal spoke to the victim and contacted [redacted] parents to advise of the alleged incident.

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) also alleges that [redacted] was inappropriately touched. [redacted] parents were also contacted.

The Principal contacted the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041511

Status: 2, Verified

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the victim's Principal regarding the allegations

- notify the Director and the Media Unit
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide support and counselling to the students involved

SSRU further advised:

Updated advice:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- consider asking the Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places.'

SSRU contacted Media Unit.

Please resend to the Principal of the [REDACTED] school attended by the victims and to the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041547

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Entered: 14:22, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina South West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Deniliquin	03 5881 9401
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Student found in possession of drugs

Narrative

A student has informed staff that a Year [redacted] male (YP) may be in possession of a prohibited substance.

The Deputy Principal has approached the YP who has submitted to a bag search. A tin with two rolled cigarettes have been located and confiscated.

Police have been contacted and have attended and have found [redacted] inside one of the cigarettes.

The YP and his mother have attended the police station for an interview. The school will taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- continue to encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041540

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 12:30, Fri, Dec 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students involved in physical altercation

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 & YP2) and a Year [redacted] female (YP3) have become involved in a physical altercation with three Year [redacted] females (YP4, 5, 6).

The two parties have met near the school and have begun punching, kicking and pulling each others hair. The incident has been filmed by two male students.

Staff have witnessed the altercation and have intervened. The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YPs. The DP has organised the footage be deleted from the students mobile phones and is concerned about reprisals as there are threats being made on a [redacted]

The DP has advised parents to report any threats to police. It has also been reported that YP4 has been transported to hospital by her mother for further attention.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider contacting the Media unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041510

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Entered: 12:44, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consume substance. Students hospitalised

Narrative

It has been reported to staff that a Year [redacted] (YP1) has had an adverse reaction after smoking [redacted] near the school before attending.

Staff have attended and found YP1 had [redacted]. An ambulance has been contacted. Four other Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5) have all admitted to also smoking the substance. YP1 has been transported to hospital by the ambulance.

The YP's parents have been contacted. While at school YP2 has also [redacted] an ambulance has been contacted for [redacted] and [redacted] has been transported to hospital. YP3 and YP4 have been picked up by parents and advised to seek further medical attention.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider contacting the Media unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041508

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 7:45, Thu, Dec 4, 2014
Entered: 12:20, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife.

Narrative

A Year 10 male (victim) student of [redacted] had arrived early for school and was eating at [redacted].
A Year 10 male (YP) also from [redacted] has approached the victim holding a knife. The YP has threatened to stab the victim if he didn't give him his [redacted].

The victim has reported the threat to the Principal who has approached the YP and confiscated the knife.

The YP's parents were contacted and the school has taken disciplinary action. The school will be contacting the school liaison police officer (SLP).

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP
- contact local police and surrender knife to them
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- [redacted]
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU - have provided the 'No Knives at School' fact sheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041493

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Entered: 15:20, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student lights

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) set an [redacted] alight and made it into a [redacted] The Flame has gone through a fence and singed the hair of a Year [redacted] male (Victim) visiting on [redacted] from a neighbouring school.

The school has organised for a school counsellor to speak to the victim. School will contact the YP and victim's parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041486

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:05, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Entered: 13:19, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of

Narrative

A teacher reported to the Head Teacher (HT) on duty that a Year 10 male (YP) was in possession of

The HT attempted to escort the YP to the office but the YP refused to follow instruction and tried to dispose of the drug. The Deputy Principal retrieved the drug from a bin and secured it in the office.

The school contacted the YP's parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The school will contact police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041488

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Entered: 13:32, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student took inappropriate photos of another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [redacted] (victim) was threatening violence towards [redacted]. The YP admitted to the DP that [redacted] had taken a [redacted] photo of the victim and [redacted] admitted that other students have witnessed the photos on [redacted] mobile phone.

The YP alleged that the victim and [redacted] friends were threatening violence towards [redacted]. The YP has allegedly deleted the [redacted] images of the victim.

The DP was still investigating the incident and will contact local police to seek advice.

The DP has contacted the victims parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- after speaking to police, instruct the student to remove the photos
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and speak to the students

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041487

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Wed, Dec 3, 2014
Entered: 13:31, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Castlereagh	02 6828 6899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates.

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) student of the and a Year male (YP2) were exchanging insults in the playground. YP1 has taken offence to YP2's remarks and followed him back to his classroom.

YP1's behaviour heightened and he began banging on the classroom door and was using offensive language. The teacher has implemented lockdown in the classroom and contacted the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP attended and has spoken with YP1 in an attempt to deescalate the situation. YP1 refused to follow instructions from the DP he and continued his rampage.

The DP has contacted NSW police, the YP1's Mother and has placed the school in lockdown. Police have attended and escorted YP1 out of the area. Police have and placed YP1 in the care of his Mother.

The school have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for YP1
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

- document any damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041509

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Entered: 12:20, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults staff and damages property

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated, [redacted] in a window and used it to scratch a teacher before punching her in the [redacted]

The YP then began destroying property. The YP removed the [redacted] and used it to attempt to smash windows before damaging a lock on the classroom door. He then threatened to throw the [redacted] at various staff members.

The YP moved to the car park and threw the [redacted] causing damage to a [redacted]

The school contacted carers and local police to assist.

The YP then placed sticks into the [redacted] of one of the cars in the car park, before breaking off the car arial.

Still escalating, the YP grabbed a [redacted] pole and attempted to damage more cars. A staff member managed to disarm the YP.

The YP then pulled the school sign apart and threw the [redacted] at staff who were monitoring his behaviour.

When the police arrived, the YP had calmed but he was still transported to the police station.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action and will make a Workplace Health and Safety notification for any injuries sustained.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and witnesses.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041484

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Entered: 12:55, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Warrumbungle	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mudgee	02 6372 8599	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students in physical altercation, threatens self harm

Narrative

Two Year (YP1 and YP2) have been involved in an on going issue. YP2 has an against YP1.

The two YP's have seen each other during recess and have begun to verbally abuse each other. The abuse has escalated and the two have become involved in a physical altercation.

YP1 has continued to escalate at the end of recess and the Deputy Principal (DP) has attended. The DP has begun to speak with YP1 who has disclosed that has previously self harmed. YP1 has then proceeded to walk away and out of the school towards a YP1 has walked out onto the and sat in the middle of a The DP has had to stop and has made attempts to console YP1.

The police and YP1's carer has been contacted.

The Principal has continued to try and speak with YP1 who has then got up and walked down the outside lane of and has sat down again in the middle of the Again the DP has been required to stop and direct

YP's carer has arrived and has been verbally abusive towards the DP. The carer has been able to move YP1 off the and onto the Police have then arrived and have spoken with the parties involved and advised the DP that they would transport YP1 to

The DP will take appropriate disciplinary action against the YP's and will provide support and counselling for the YP's.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's.
- continue to liaise with the local hospital and take advice.
- continue to liaise with local police.
- consider contacting the Media unit.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041494

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Entered: 15:32, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student uses scissors as a weapon

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) was reported by students to have been seen with either a pair of scissors in his possession. Before the Deputy Principal (DP) could question the YP he left school. A short time later the YP was seen riding his bike in the carpark and around buildings. The YP was seen to throw one side of a pair of scissors at another student but missed (unknown student).

Police were contacted and attended. Parents attempted to be contacted but left a message to contact school. YP taken into police custody. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041478

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Tue, Dec 2, 2014
Entered: 11:04, Wed, Dec 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Griffith	02 6969 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Truanting students light fires

Narrative

Four Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3 & YP4) and a Year [redacted] female (YP5) were truanting from the last period of the school day.

It has been alleged the YPs were in the vicinity and responsible for lighting a fire in [redacted] the school site before lighting a second fire nearby. As a result of causing the second fire, emergency services were contacted and an [redacted] fire fighting appliance was utilised to extinguish the fire.

Police attended and the school has conducted some investigation with information provided by members of the public. The school have identified the YPs being involved in the matter and YP1 lighting both fires. The school have contacted police about this information and have contacted the parents of YP1. The school will impose appropriate disciplinary actions and will ensure all parents of the other YPs are contacted and appropriate disciplinary actions imposed.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact the DEC Media Unit representative if there is any media attention regarding the fire.
- provide all relevant documentation to police upon request and for the investigation of the fire.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041468

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Dec 2, 2014
Entered: 15:00, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Students found [redacted] an [redacted]

Narrative

A [redacted] from the local [redacted] informed the Principal that several students were located at the [redacted] and they were [redacted] an [redacted]

When the Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) were checking the area, they located four Year [redacted] students (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) [redacted] an [redacted]

YP1, YP2 and YP3 were escorted to school by the Principal and the DP. YP4 was currently serving a suspension and absconded when the Principal arrived.

The Principal confiscated the [redacted] and was in the process of contacting the local police. The YPs parents will be contacted.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- notify the YP's parents
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041467

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Entered: 15:00, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina East	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Cootamundra	02 6942 0030
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP) is enrolled at the school but whilst truanting came on to school grounds and punched another Year [redacted] female (victim) over comments made on a [redacted]. The YP was instructed by a teacher to leave and continued to assault the victim causing pain to her [redacted].

Police and Ambulance were called and parents in the process of being notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

[redacted]
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041470

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Tue, Dec 2, 2014
Entered: 15:26, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Green Valley	02 9607 1799
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Student possesses and makes threats with a knife

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP2) engaged in a verbal argument and a physical fight in the playground during the lunch break.

YP1 punched YP2 in the face which caused YP2 to produce a large knife from his bag. YP2 held the knife toward YP1 threatening him. YP1 ran from YP2 for safety and YP2 chased YP1 through the school.

A number of teachers intervened to subdue YP2 and the knife was taken from his custody. YP2 was escorted to the office where his parents and police were contacted. Police attended and conducted investigations. Police took custody of the knife. The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

The school contacted the parents of YP1 and will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- provide a copy of the DEC Knives Fact Sheet
http://eppintranet.det.nsw.edu.au/detresources/Knives_Fact_Sheets_KcekFhIsUI.pdf
- liaise with investigating police about action being taken against YP2 (all YPs)

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041463

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Entered: 14:03, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults and threatens staff

Narrative

A Year [] male (YP) with [] has had a disagreement with his teacher (victim). The YP went outside and collected a painted [] and brought it back in and threw it at the victim hitting him but causing no injuries.

The YP then left and returned later to a different part of the school where the Principal (victim 2) was. The YP was in possession of a [] and threatened to hit the Principal. The Principal instructed the YP to put the [] down which he did whilst swearing and abusing the Principal.

Police were called and parents notified. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041456

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:47, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Entered: 11:00, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student left school grounds - UPDATED

Narrative

During recess, a Year [redacted] female (YP) was caught smoking cigarettes and was given a consequence. The Assistant Principal (AP) contacted the YP's carers and arranged for the YP to be collected.

During this time, the YP absconded from the classroom and was found smoking a cigarette. The AP informed the YP that she will be issued with a partial suspension and instructed her to wait for her carer to arrive. The YP has then absconded.

The YP has a history of [redacted] and the AP held concerns for the YP's safety. The YP's carers were contacted and the AP was in the process of contacting the local police.

UPDATED:

Shortly after, the YP returned to the school with a large [redacted] and pushed her way into the classroom. The teacher, the School Learning Support Officer and the students were evacuated from the classroom. The YP has then barricaded herself inside the classroom.

The staff have continued to monitor the YP while they waited for the local police to attend.

The AP was in the process of contacting the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041455

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Tue, Dec 2, 2014
Entered: 10:58, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Gas leak - school evacuated

Narrative

The smell of gas was detected in [redacted] and all students and staff were evacuated to the oval. Emergency Services were notified and on their way at the time of reporting this incident.

The Principal had attempted to contact the Director, however she was unavailable.

Update [redacted]

Fire services in attendance and monitoring [redacted] No students injured or in danger. Two staff members previously affected by a gas leak were advised to leave school.

Update [redacted]

Principal has contacted SSRU to advise whereabouts of the gas leak has been located and gas mains have been closed. NSW Fire and Rescue have advised school may return to regular activities. Gas company will be repairing the leak today.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions taken by the school and have advised:

- notify Media Unit
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the students and or staff affected

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041473

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Entered: 16:26, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Escalated student assaults staff member

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who is [redacted] escalated during a [redacted] lesson. The teacher evacuated all other students from the room to ensure their safety.

The Assistant Principal (victim) and another teacher attempted to calm the YP who continued to escalate. The YP stated that he was not sorry he had hurt his father and smashed his water bottle. The YP then pushed the victim into the wall and punched him three times in the head. The teacher intervened and with the victim restrained the YP for the safety of himself and others.

The YP's mother, local police and an ambulance were called.

The victim's mother was also notified and transported the victim to hospital where he was treated for [redacted]

The YP was walked outside where he escalated and calmed a number of times. The Deputy Principal took the YP to the bathroom where he escalated once more, hitting his head against the wall and smashing a window. The YP also made threats of physical violence against staff.

The police transported the YP to the police station.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal contacted Workplace Health and Safety on behalf of the victim.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041469

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:50, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Entered: 15:08, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Assault - Student assaults teacher.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP) has escalated during class over a minor matter and refused to follow teacher's instructions. The YP picked up a [redacted] and stabbed a Year [redacted] female (victim 1) in the [redacted] and two Year [redacted] males (victim 2 and victim 3) in the [redacted]

The YP fled from the classroom, took a bike and commenced cycling around the streets. The YP's parent's were contacted and the YP was placed in the care of her Mother. On arriving home the YP exited her Mother's vehicle and ran back to school entering the playground. The YP remained in an escalated state and as a result the school was placed into lockdown. The Principal (victim 4) restrained the YP while students were being ushered back into the safety of the classroom. Victim 4 let go of the YP once all students were inside and the YP commenced punching and kicking her.

The YP's Mother returned to the school with the YP's [redacted] and removed her from the school.

All victim's were rendered first aid and their parents contacted. All victim's remained at school.

The school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and victim's
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained

[redacted]
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041459

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Dec 2, 2014
Entered: 11:25, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Northern Sydney - Middle Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Students abuse student who threatens self harm

Narrative

A parent has informed the Principal of ongoing harassment and abuse of a Year (victim).

It is alleged that two Year males (YP1 & YP2) have been sending abusive and verbally abusive messages to the victim via a

The victim has expressed ideation's of self harm to another student.

The Principal has contacted the victim's and YP's parents and has organised counselling for the victim. The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP's.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YPs.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041454

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Mon, Dec 1, 2014
Entered: 10:56, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students involved in physical altercation.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) has attempted to start a fight with another Year [redacted] male (victim). The two have been separated and the victim has gone home.

At the end of the day the victim's [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP2) has witnessed YP1 push another student. YP2 has then approached YP1 and the two have become involved in a physical altercation and begun punching each other in the [redacted]

A former student has become involved and has stepped in between the the YP's and stopped the assault.

The altercation has been filmed by a student using his mobile phone and distributed via a [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) has confiscated the mobile phone and will ask the student to delete the material. The DP has contacted the YP's and victim's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the students.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any witnesses, victims and YPs.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the media unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041441

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Mon, Dec 1, 2014
Entered: 14:36, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - threat

Narrative

The school has received a phone call from unknown person stating that there was a in the school and terminated the call.

The School Administration Manager (SAM) has informed the Principal who contacted NSW Police Force and evacuated the school.

The police have conducted a sweep of the school and found nothing adverse. The police have advised that school can resume regular activities.

As courtesy the Principal has advised the local public school of the threat.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- advise Director and seek advice regarding sending a note home to parents
- consider contacting Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041449

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Entered: 16:20, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Monaro	02 6298 0514
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student damaged property and tried to self harm

Narrative

While in the a student has placed a chair on the mat and a Year male (YP) had requested him to move it. When the YP moved the chair, a Year male (victim) has fallen on the floor. The victim has made a comment directed at the YP. The YP has then punched the victim's arm.

The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) escorted the victim to the office. As the YP escalated, another SLSO removed the students from the classroom and alerted the Principal.

When the Principal had arrived, the YP was throwing chairs at the windows and continued to damage the equipment in the classroom. The YP threw the garbage bin at the white board and then threw several computers at the windows.

The local police and an ambulance were called. When the local police arrived, the YP had picked up pieces of and tried to self harm. The local police managed to restrain the YP and moved him away from the

All the parents from the class were contacted and they arranged to collect the students earlier.

When the YP's parents had arrived, the YP's mother was angry and left the school. The YP's father arranged to escort the YP to the hospital.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and the Principal was in the process of contacting the

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- document the property damages on the FMWeb

SSRU further advised:

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041464

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:20, Mon, Dec 1, 2014
Entered: 14:09, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Lane Cove	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Gladesville	02 9879 9699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students involved in stealing goods from other students

Narrative

While the Principal was walking around the playground, several students have informed her that two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) have stolen a school bag.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) interviewed the YPs, he discovered that another Year [redacted] male (YP3) was involved in a [redacted] at school. YP1 and YP2 alleged that they had taken the bags and they took the student's [redacted] which they gave to YP3. They also alleged that YP3 told them that [redacted]

YP1 alleged that YP3 was involved in selling [redacted] YP1 informed the DP that YP3 mainly stole products and then he sold them. He also alleged that YP3 paid other people/students to steal them for him. YP1 alleged that YP3 gave the stolen goods to other students when his bag was going to be searched. He also alleged that YP3 had threatened to stab him and he had witnessed YP3 paying someone to stab another person.

YP2 informed the DP that YP3 had threatened to stab his friends if he refused to take the bag and return it to him. YP2 informed the DP that he knows YP3 is involved with people who would do that. YP1 and YP2 admitted that they had stolen the bags but they were threatened by YP3 and they were afraid of him.

When YP3 was interviewed, he denied being involved and then admitted that he took the house keys but he told the DP that he threw them on the ground.

The Principal contacted the local police, they arrived and were investigating the incident. The Principal was aware of the long history of various activities involving YP3.

The YP's parents were all informed and the Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- follow up and assist police with the investigation

[Redacted signature line]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041442

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:08, Mon, Dec 1, 2014
Entered: 15:11, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - School receives threat

Narrative

The school received a phone call from who they believed to be a male child approximately years of age stating there was a then hung up.

The school contacted police who attended and the school was evacuated.

Police cleared the area as school was finalised for the day.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- notify Director
- notify the media unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041450

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Entered: 16:40, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students suspected as under the influence of drugs

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP2) have been suspected as under the influence of a prohibited substance.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has contacted the parents of YP1 who have attended and the RP has recommended they seek further medical attention.

YP2 has returned to class, however has returned back to sick bay soon afterwards. YP2's parents have attended and the RP recommended they seek further medical attention.

Other students have informed the RP that the YP2 has claimed that he stole the substance from his mother and that the YP's have left a container in the toilets. The container has been located and contained a [redacted]
[redacted] The container has been secured.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041444

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Entered: 15:38, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults other student**Narrative**

A Year ☐ Male (YP1) ☐ and a Year ☐ Male (YP2) become involved in an argument over YP1's sister, who is a Year ☐ Female (YP3) also ☐ YP1 has become very agitated and started punching YP2. YP1 refused to obey instructions and could not be calmed. Attempts were made to contact YP1's parents, which were unsuccessful. Police were also called and school placed into lockdown with 2-3 teachers and several friends trying to calm YP1.

YP2 was placed in a secure area and YP1 walked in a corridor yelling and screaming. As YP1 left the corridor he smashed his hand into a glass window causing a ☐ YP1 calmed enough for first aid to be rendered and an ambulance attended escorting YP1 to Hospital.

Parents were eventually contacted and met YP1 at the hospital. School will take appropriate disciplinary action and Director has been notified. Media Unit have been notified. School Liaison Officer (SLP) has been notified and will attend post suspension meeting.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041503

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [REDACTED] Dec [REDACTED] 2014
Entered: [REDACTED] Dec [REDACTED] 2014 [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		Western Sydney - Hawkesbury	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]			Police
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[REDACTED]	

Assault - Student allegedly sexually assaulted by another student

Narrative

On [REDACTED] 2014, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) informed the Principal that [REDACTED] was allegedly sexually assaulted by another Year [REDACTED] (YP).

The victim informed the Principal that on [REDACTED] when the victim, the YP and two other students were given permission to attend the [REDACTED] the YP had asked the victim if he could [REDACTED].
[REDACTED] The YP lunged over and inappropriately touched the victim.

On the same day, on numerous occasions, the YP attempted to inappropriately touch the victim. Each time, the victim told the YP to stop. Another Year [REDACTED] (witness) has provided a witness statement for part of the incident.

The Principal encouraged the victim to contact local police and report the incident. The Principal arranged support and counselling for the victim and contacted [REDACTED] parents.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police and the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witness and the YP
- provide EAPs contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- follow up and assist local police with the investigation

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041436

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Entered: 12:32, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Inappropriate photo sent via SNS

Narrative

The mother of a Year [redacted] (YP), who is [redacted] advised the Principal that last [redacted] the YP had sent an image of [redacted] via a [redacted]. The image was sent to a Year [redacted] (victim) who initially showed the image to two other [redacted] before deleting it.

The Principal has spoken to the Director and parents and will take appropriate action.

The Principal has also notified the Youth Liaison Officer and organised an educational presentation.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

[redacted]

- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041426

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:10, Mon, Dec 1, 2014
Entered: 9:59, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Student affected by - UPDATED

Narrative

A Year male (YP) from the was brought to the office as he was clearly affected by
The YP also suffers from and appeared to be in a drug induced state and disconnected from reality.

The school rang 000 to contact the NSW Ambulance Service and police. The YP's carer and extended family were also contacted.

The YP was conveyed to hospital by the ambulance without incident.

UPDATED:

The Principal was informed by a staff member that an unknown female (POI) was supplying drugs to the students.

The Principal contacted the local police and they have also obtained the same information regarding the POI.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041472

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Entered: 16:11, Tue, Dec 2, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of prohibited substance

Narrative

Students have informed the Principal that a Year 10 male (YP) has shown other students a small amount of [redacted] while on the bus to school.

The Deputy Principal and Principal have approached the YP and asked if he had any contraband. The YP has volunteered a small clip bag of [redacted] and [redacted].

The drugs and [redacted] have been secured and the Principal has contacted police who have attended. The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and take advice pending further investigation.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041432

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:50, Mon, Dec 1, 2014
Entered: 11:18, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Domestic Violence Disclosure by parent

Narrative

The mother (Victim 1) of a Year [] Year [] & Year [] males (Victim 2, Victim 3, Victim 4) attended school and was visibly upset by office staff. Victim 1 disclosed that her partner (POI) regularly hits her and did so this morning and was waiting outside the school for her to go out. The school encouraged Victim 1 to contact police.

The POI was waiting around outside and the school was placed in lockdown once the children were in their classrooms until police arrived.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims children
- request victim supply the school with any Domestic Violence orders that may exist
- contact 000 if further incidents occur
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041420

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:15, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Entered: 16:08, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - School in lockdown

Narrative

students, ranging from Year to Year attended a at a site from the school grounds.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was advised by staff at the that all students, five parents and three staff members have been placed into lockdown. The lockdown was initiated by the upon hearing from who is a

The students are under the impression that the lockdown is a drill.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- notify parents of the situation on the advice of police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the students and parents.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- advise the Director of the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041433

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Entered: 11:29, Mon, Dec 1, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student inappropriately touches another student

Narrative

A teacher reported to the Principal whilst on [redacted] that she saw a year [redacted] (YP) acting suspicious and trying to isolate a [redacted] (Victim). When [redacted] walked towards the YP and victim [redacted] saw the YP touch the victim between [redacted] area.

Parents have been notified. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and seek advice
- consider requesting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to deliver 'safe people / safe places' messages
- [redacted]
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041410

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:20, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Entered: 13:23, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Outsider enters and assaults student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was engaged in a verbal argument with a Year [redacted] male (Victim). During the lunch break the YP left the school grounds and returned with his [redacted] (POI1) and [redacted] (POI2).

POI 1 entered the school grounds with the YP and approached the victim in the playground. The POI immediately started to punch the victim a number of times to the [redacted]. As a result of the assault the victim suffered an injury to [redacted]. POI 1 left the school grounds.

The victim was provided with first aid treatment and the school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service and the NSW Police Force to attend. Paramedics treated the victim and police obtained information.

The school contacted the victim's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised;

- consider imposing a ban notice upon the POIs
- request police that appropriate bail conditions regarding the victim safety be considered
- consider imposing a ban notice upon POI 1
- consider imposing a ban notice upon POI 2

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041414

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Entered: 13:52, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student consumes drug orally**Narrative**

A Year female (YP) possessed a quantity of the prohibited drug in a plastic bag. The YP consumed a small amount of the prohibited drug by eating it.

The YP approached a member of staff and disclosed the consumption of the prohibited drug. The member of staff asked if the YP had any more of the drug and the YP produced the remainder of drug in the plastic bag. The drug was confiscated and the YP escorted to the office.

The school contacted the YP's parents and interviewed the YP. The school imposed appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact and inform the NSW Police Force
- provide the drug matter to the NSW Police Force for appropriate investigation and destruction

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041418

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:10, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Entered: 14:47, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newtown	02 9550 8199	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student threatens self harm

Narrative

A Year (Victim) has become extremely agitated, non responsive and refused to follow instructions. Parents of the victim were contacted several times with no response. The school contacted Police and Ambulance. The victim was escorted in an ambulance with police in attendance.

Parents notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041421

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:15, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 16:35, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Liverpool	029821 8444	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Planned fight involves others

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) became involved in a verbal argument at the end of the school day. During this heated argument, arrangements were made by the YPs to meet at a [redacted] away from the school to engage in a physical fight.

The YPs attended the [redacted] and upon engaging in a further argument, decided not to engage in a physical fight. A Year [redacted] male (YP3) ran into the group and engaged in punching YP1. The group became hostile for a short time before the crowd dispersed. There were no visible injuries sustained.

Onlookers from other schools were participating and inciting the violence. The incident was reported to the school who investigated the matter and informed the other school concerned. The school imposed appropriate disciplinary action and informed the parents of the YPs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- secure any known phone that may contain evidence of the fight
- confiscate and retain phone as an exhibit
- contact and advise the School Liaison Police Officer

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041395

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Thu, Nov 27, 2014
Entered: 10:03, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Sydney - Georges River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Hurstville	02 9375 8599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year male (YP) has escalated and has gained access to a stick. The YP has hit windows with the stick but has not caused any damage.

A lockdown procedure has been implemented and the police have been contacted. The YP's carer has also been contacted.

The YP has then gained access to a classroom and has punched a Year male (victim). The Principal has had to grab the stick and restrain the YP for the safety of students and staff.

Police have attended and and restrained the YP who has then calmed down. The YP's carer has attended at the same time as the police.

The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for any witnesses, victim and the YP.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041375

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:10, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 12:01, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Georges River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St George	02 8566 7420	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Threat made with knife

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) with [redacted] was sitting in the quadrangle of the school with a Year [redacted] female (YP2) with [redacted] during the recess break.

YP1 used a knife from her bag to cut a piece of fruit. A Year [redacted] male (Victim) was responsible for an [redacted] being thrown in the direction of the YPs which landed at their feet. YP2 took the knife from YP1 and held it facing the victim who was some distance away and not in immediate threat. At this time a member of staff walked passed and defused the situation. The knife was confiscated from YP2 and the YPs spoken to.

The school contacted the victim and YP's parents. The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- return knife to parents of YP1 only
- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in a return from suspension resolution meeting
- disseminate the Knives Fact Sheet to YP1, YP2 and their parents
- encourage the victim's parents to report the matter to police

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- report the incident to police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041385

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 14:15, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	New England - New England South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Oxley	02 6768 2999
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Students out of control

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) [redacted] and another Year [redacted] female (YP2) were being harrassed by a group of Year [redacted] males but in particular a Year [redacted] male (YP3). YP1 and YP2 turned around and attempted to assault him. YP3 ran to the Deputy Principals office to get away from the YP's and staff intervened attempting to calm YP1 and YP2.

YP1 and YP2 then turned and became aggressive towards staff. When it became apparent that YP1 and YP2 would not calm police were contacted. The school was placed into lockdown and student were placed in the [redacted] with several staff watching outside until police arrived. Police left with YP1 and YP2.

School has made [redacted] Parents have been notified.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041408

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 12:57, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Wollongong	02 4226 7899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student causes lockdown

Narrative

In a Year male (YP) escalated after being suspended and began to threaten staff and students. The unit was placed into lockdown and the police were contacted.

Upon hearing a police siren, the YP left the grounds of the unit.

The unit contacted parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- notify the Director of the lockdown.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041396

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 10:20, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens with knife

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) brought a knife to school and threatened to stab five Year 10 males (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4 and victim 5).

It was reported to staff who confiscated the knife, contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal disposed of the knife.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- in future, secure the weapon and contact local police.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041379

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 13:15, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Young Person in possession of suspected drugs

Narrative

A member of staff was advised by a Year [redacted] male (YP1) that a Year [redacted] male (YP2) was in possession of drugs. The member of staff approached YP2 and questioned what was in his pockets.

YP2 withdrew a small satchel of [redacted] which were believed to be [redacted] from a [redacted] plant. The matter was confiscated and YP2 taken to the office.

YP2 stated to the Principal that YP1 approached him and asked him to put the matter in his pockets. YP2 is not known from drug or mischievous behaviour. The family of YP1 are [redacted] giving support to the claims by YP2. The father of YP1 was seen upon the school grounds a short time prior to this matter being passed to YP2.

The NSW Police Force were contacted and attended. The matter was seized by police and further enquiries will be made by police. [redacted] The school will advise the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- continue to liaise with police regarding the investigation of the drug matter

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041500

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:00, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Entered: 11:01, Thu, Dec 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Students allegedly in possession of replica on bus - Late Report

Narrative

Two Year males (Witness 1 and Witness 2) have reported to the Principal that on two Year males (YP1 and YP2) have allegedly been in possession of a replica on the and from it at a Year female (Victim).

The school is still investigating the incident and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Parents will be notified upon completion of investigation.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- notify parents
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's & Victim
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041386

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		North Coast - Manning Camden	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[redacted]	

Assault - Disclosure made by student of sexual assault**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] (Victim) with [redacted] was participating in an education program regarding [redacted]
[redacted]

The victim made a disclosure to an [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] engaged the victim to participate in an act of sexual assault upon the YP. The details provided were graphic in nature and allegedly performed on the school grounds.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact and advise the victim's parents
- encourage the victim's parents to contact and report the matter to police
- do not disclose the name or details of the accused young person
- contact and advise the parents of the YP

[redacted]

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident.
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041342

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Entered: 10:08, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Orange	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Canobolas	02 6361 5499	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Parent assaulted another parent

Narrative

While at the front of the school, a female parent (POI) had approached another female parent's (victim) vehicle and tried to pull her out by the hair. As the YP pulled the victim's hair, she proceeded to punch the victim in the face and broke the victim's glasses. The POI then proceeded to scream abuse towards the Principal before leaving.

Both the parents have students that attend the school and several students and parents have witnessed the incident.

The victim sustained [redacted] and first aid was provided. The Principal contacted the local police and was waiting for them to arrive.

The Principal will consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act towards the POI. The Director has been notified and counselling was arranged for the students and staff.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the DEC Media Unit.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses
- provide EAPs contact details to the staff affected
- consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act ban/warning letter towards the POI
- ensure the staff are aware of the Inclosed Lands Act
- notify the Director
- follow up and assist police with the investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041359

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 7:22, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Entered: 13:53, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	E59066588		

Other - Alleged attempted

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted SSRU in regards to a media inquiry about an alleged that had occurred in to the of the school.

It has since been established that a Year (victim) has been located by police in First aid has been administered and NSW Ambulance Service and Fire Brigade have attended. NSW Ambulance have conveyed the victim to hospital.

The victim is currently and the Principal has advised she will be contacting the victim's Mother.

It is thought the victim

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact Media Unit and advise (9561 8501)
- advise Director
- provide counselling and support to the wider student cohort as necessary.
- contact Media Unit and DPS to assist with advising the school community.

SSRU have provided the school with information on responding to student
The school is receiving support and advice from regional office.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041348

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:15, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 11:41, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults another student

Narrative

A Year 11 male (Victim) was in the [redacted] when another Year 11 male (YP) punched the victim. The victim looked pale and had blood coming from his [redacted] and could not remember where he was. The school contacted an ambulance who conveyed the victim to hospital.

The school notified parents who attended hospital. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Update from parents: Victim stayed in hospital overnight and is likely to be suffering [redacted]

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- monitor victim's welfare with parents
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- advise local police and consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041309

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 8:19, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Rosehill	02 9760 6120
Police			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Accidental injury with scissors

Narrative

A Year male (YP) found a pair of broken scissors near a toilet block. Soon afterwards, another Year male (victim), one of the YP's friends, turned around, swinging his arms, making contact with the blade of the scissors being held by the YP. The blade accidentally cut the victim's

The YP brought the victim to the office for first aid and an ambulance was called. The YP threw the scissor blade into the bin but they were later secured by the Relieving Principal (R/P).

The victim and the YP agreed that the injury was accidental.

The Media Unit later contacted the school to advise they had been contacted by the media about the incident.

The school contacted parents and will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police and School Liaison police Officer (SLP), report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- continue to follow Media Unit protocols.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041347

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Nov 25, 2014
Entered: 11:37, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina East	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Students distribute and consume tablets

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) has bought a number of tablets to school and has given them to another Year male (YP2) who has distributed them to four other Year students (YP3, 4, 5, 6).

The YPs that have consumed the tablets have been led to believe that they were a prohibited substance. YP1 and YP2 have purported that the tablets were a prohibited substance.

All the YPs' parents have been contacted and have transported the YPs to hospital for a health check. It has been revealed that the tablets were

The Principal has spoken with the School Liaison Police Officer who will assist with a representative from a health department deliver education programs to the YPs. The Principal will be taking disciplinary action against the YPs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041324

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:22, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 13:39, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Parramatta	02 9633 0720	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E-56415734		

Other - Student injured from running into tree branch - Update

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (victim) was running around the playground during the lunch break. The victim ran around a tree and a short branch of the tree has protruded with the victim's [redacted]. The students have immediately sought assistance and members of staff arrived at the scene.

The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service. NSW Police Force, NSW Fire & Rescue attended and [redacted] was on route to the school. The victim was conveyed by the NSW Ambulance Service to a medical facility and was escorted with the Deputy Principal. The school advised the victim's parents who were making their way to the medical facility.

Initial information was provided [redacted] who advised the School Safety and Response Unit of their intention to [redacted] on the school premises.

The Principal has contacted the School Safety and Response Unit and provided details of the incident.

Update: [redacted] the SSRU contacted the Principal after conflicting facts emerged. The Principal provided the following information: The victim was examined by doctors at the hospital and the branch was found to have not [redacted] and was removed from the victim's [redacted]. The victim was quickly released from the hospital into the care of her parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit ;

- contacted the school to evacuate school oval to prepare for the landing of the medical helicopter
- advised the Director, Public Schools via email
- advised the DEC Media Unit via email
- currently monitoring the NSW Police CAD system

The School Safety and Response Unit advises ;

- consider engaging the services of the Risk Management Officers at the School Security Unit (1300 880 021) to attend and complete a risk assessment,
- inspect trees within the school and prune any low laying branches that may cause injury
- contact and advise WH&S of the incident as the victim is an inpatient. WH&S 1800 811 523
- be familiar with the WH&S Ambulance Cover 2014 ensuring no costs for the Ambulance are received (https://detwww.det.nsw.edu.au/detresources/School_Student_Ambulance_Cover_2014_-_FAQs_RsJPcwVvtf.pdf)

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041350

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 11:54, Wed, Nov 26, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student physically intimidated and assaulted another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (victim) was physically intimidated and assaulted by a Year [redacted] male (YP). It was alleged that the victim and the YP were involved in a relationship breakdown.

The YP spat in the victim's face, followed her into the toilets and climbed over the cubical. The YP then tried to drag the victim out of the cubical.

Several students have managed to persuade the YP to leave and the Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted.

It was alleged that the victim's parents have contacted the local police and reported the incident. The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents and the YP's parents.

The Principal will contact the Director and will take appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041315

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Tue, Nov 25, 2014
Entered: 11:27, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Parramatta	02 9633 0720	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Parents threaten Principal and teacher - UPDATE

Narrative

As a result of disciplinary action taken on the [redacted] the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) has contacted the Principal by phone and verbally abused her.

The POI threatened to come to the school to get the Principal and the teacher. The POI told the Principal she would be coming immediately.

The Principal has contacted the Director who has advised he will be attending the school. The Principal has placed the school in lockdown.

Staff have been briefed.

UPDATE -

Police have contacted SSRU to advise they have attended the school and no offence has been committed. The POI was spoken to and advised that she will be withdrawing YP1 and YP2 from the school. The POI has left the school as requested by police.

SSRU have contacted the Principal who advised police attended and have spoken with the POI. Police have advised the Principal the POI is withdrawing YP1 and YP2 from the school.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact 000 if the POI attends the school and is aggressive/threatening towards Principal and staff
- consider issuing the POI with an *Inclosed Lands Act* banning letter
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the *Inclosed Lands Act* banning letter

SSRU have provided the Enter *Inclosed Lands Act* banning notice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041321

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 12:59, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Threat or Intimidation - Student's escalated and threatening behaviour

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) with [redacted] displayed heightened and aggressive behaviour in the classroom.

The YP was armed with several sticks he used to swing around recklessly and made an attempt to strike the teacher with the stick.

The YP went out of the classroom where he smashed three windows with the stick and made threats of physical violence toward the Deputy Principal. The school contacted the NSW Police Force to attend. The school made several unsuccessful attempts to contact the YP's parents and will continue with these attempts.

The Police conveyed the YP to a [redacted]. The school will debrief with staff and remind them of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- seek support from the medical practitioner regarding the YP's return to school.

**Safety and Security Directorate
Report**

#S041317

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 11:44, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Intruders come onto school grounds - UPDATE 1.40pm 25/11

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP1) and another male (YP2) unknown to school has attended the school and jumped the fence. YP1 is currently enrolled at the school but has not attended for the past [redacted]. Both YP's put a school shirt over their clothes to blend in with the other students and were seen by teachers to have exchanged money or items with other students. The Principal was called but the YP's took their shirts off and exited the school.

The school has contacted Police who stated they would attend.

UPDATE 25/11 1.40pm

Principal contacted SSRU again stating that the same intruders jumped the fence and threw something at a glass window that had an unknown student sitting by a computer shattering the glass and covering the student. Student yet to be identified.

UPDATE 25/11/14 3:40pm

Principal has contacted SSRU to advise name of student showered with glass. No injuries were sustained.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide police with any relevant information about YP's
- consider de-briefing staff on incident
- contact 000 if intruders return
- notify Director

UPDATE - Further advise

- continue to contact 000 and request police attendance

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041366

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Entered: 9:01, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - The Wilson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Richmond	02 6625 0799
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults student**Narrative**

A Year 10 female (YP) has been suspended for ongoing serious misbehaviour after a series of incidents.

The YP has used a [redacted] to stab a Year 10 male (victim) in the arm causing a [redacted]
The victim's parents have been contacted and appropriate first aid provided.

The YP has also jumped from a [redacted] and absconded from school.

The school has had ongoing contact with the appropriate [redacted] and is attempting to involve the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) however the family is rejecting their offers of assistance.

The Deputy Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP for the latest incidents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- [redacted]
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP)
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041312

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Nov 25, 2014
Entered: 10:49, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Suspected drug supply.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) were seen by a teacher (witness) in an isolated area of the school.

The witness states she saw YP1 holding a large re-sealable bag containing [redacted]
The witness has asked YP1 for the bag and he has surrendered it to her. YP2 has fled from the school.

The witness escorted YP1 to the Principal's office and gave him the bag of [redacted] has been secured by the Principal and YP1's parents contacted. The Principal is in the process of contacting the police and the Director.

Investigations are continuing and the school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for YP1 and YP2
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort
- surrender [redacted] to police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041307

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Mon, Nov 24, 2014
Entered: 16:53, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Student escalates and self harms

Narrative

The location is a than the school.

A Year male (YP) escalated in class and punched a computer monitor causing it to break. He then ran outside and began kicking the windows of a different classroom, causing a piece of glass to pop out.

The students of that class were removed to a different room and the school was placed in Lock- Down.

Police and ambulance were called.

He climbed in through the broken window, grabbed some scissors and began to cut He then on the windows and throughout the classroom.

Police and ambulance arrived and the YP was taken to hospital.

The school attempted to contact the YP's parents, however were unsuccessful.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for and YP's who witnessed the incident
- document the damage to property on FMWeb if applicable
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to the centre
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041308

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Entered: 8:17, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students fighting**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) engaged in a verbal argument with two Year [redacted] males (YP2) & (YP3) in the playground. YP1 became increasingly agitated and a head teacher on duty attempted to remove YP1 from the playground.

YP1 moved in an attempt to assault YP2 and was restrained by a large number of students who held YP1 back to prevent an assault. While YP1 was being held back, YP2 advanced upon YP1 and proceeded to punching him a number of times to the face. YP1 fell as a result of being restrained and assaulted. While on the ground, YP3 advanced upon YP1 and kicked him.

YP1 remained very agitated and could not be controlled. The school contacted the NSW Police Force who attended and investigated the matter. First aid was provided to YP1. The school contacted the carer of YP1 and the parents of YP2 & YP3. All YPs were sent home and the school has imposed appropriate disciplinary action.

Three other students attempting to separate the fight suffered minor injuries and were provided with appropriate first aid.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- ensure the parents of injured student separating the fight are contacted and advised of the matter
- consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police Officer to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting or mediation between the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041306

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Entered: 16:50, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students fighting and staff injured

Narrative

A Year 10 female (YP1) and a Year 10 female (YP2) became involved in a heated argument in their classroom. It is alleged the YP1 antagonised YP2 which resulted in both assaulting each other.

During the assault YP1 forced YP2's head down on the desk and on a back wall.

The female teacher (Victim 1) intervened in an attempt to stop the assault. YP1 obtained a [redacted] and attempted to throw the article at Victim 1. Victim 1 yelled for urgent assistance. The YP proceeded to pick up furniture and throw it toward members of staff and the Relieving Principal (Victim 2).

The school contacted the NSW Police Force and the mother of YP1 who attended prior to the arrival of police. YP1 was removed from the site by her mother at the request of the school to ensure a safe environment. YP2 was assessed for injuries and concerns were raised of her cognitive behaviour. While performing first aid upon YP2, the female SASS (Victim 3) sustained an injury to her [redacted] to YP2 reacting to another student walking through the office. The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service who attended and assessed YP2.

The parents of YP2 were contacted and attended the school. Police officers interviewed YP2 about the matter in the presence of her mother.

As a result of the incident, three staff members including Victim 1 left the school for the remainder of the day. The R/Principal reminded the members of staff of the service provided by the Employee Assistance Program and ensure all staff affected contacted WH&S and completed a notification.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school.

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police Officer to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting or mediation with the YPs.
- consider engaging the ALO of the Local Area Command to attend with the SLP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041405

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Mon, Nov 24, 2014
Entered: 12:20, Fri, Nov 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Middle Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student - students make disclosure

Narrative

A Year [] male (YP) [] was engaged in pushing and shoving with a Year [] male (victim 1). A Year [] female (victim 2) has intervened and has placed her hands on the YP and victim 1's shoulders to separate them. The YP has pushed victim 2 causing her to fall backwards on to the ground.

As a result of the assault the school have taken disciplinary action and victim 2 has reported the assault to police.

After this incident had occurred a Year [] (victim 3) has disclosed to a teacher (informant) that the YP had touched [] inappropriately during the course of the year. Victim 3 has also disclosed that there were other students, two Year [] (victim 4 and victim 5) that had also been touched inappropriately by the YP. The informant has taken victim 3, 4 and 5 to the Deputy Principals (DP) office where they have all given their versions of the occasions of when the YP touched them.

The victims did not report the inappropriate touching to the school or their parents.

The school will be contacting the victim's parents and taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice

- []
- discuss disciplinary action with Director.
 - contact police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041286

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Entered: 10:04, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Parent attempts to abduct students

Narrative

The father (POI) of two students has attempted to abduct a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2).

The POI has attempted to forcibly put the victims into a car in a premeditated exercise with the assistance of other people. Both victims appeared traumatised by the incident. The Assistant Principal has stepped in front of the car to stop them from leaving and with the assistance of members of the public have removed the victims from the car.

The police have been contacted and have attended.

The victim's mother has been contacted.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and take advice.
- continue to liaise with the victim's mother and encourage her to report the incident to police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- consider implementing a lock out or lockdown if appropriate.

- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- consider contacting the Media unit.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041291

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Sydney - Inner City	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
			Police
			Yes

Attended

COPS Event

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

[redacted]

Other [redacted] of student at [redacted]

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (Victim) was engaged in an argument with [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim 2) over an item at clothing at [redacted] during the weekend.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit assisted the school by;

- confirming information from the NSW Police COPS system
- sending resource material including; [redacted] EAP document, [redacted] document
- sending information via email to internal stake holders

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041281

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Fri, Nov 21, 2014
Entered: 8:48, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Sexting**Narrative**

It came to the attention of the Deputy Principal (DP) that a photo of a Year (YP) was allegedly in the possession of a number of Year

The image was sent by the YP through a with name attached, to numerous followers. The image did not reveal the YP's face but was allegedly completely with an unknown standing behind with hands on

The DP spoke to the YP about the image causing the YP to become angry. The YP denied the image was of before leaving.

The DP attempted to contact the YP's mother and father and will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.
- consider utilising the ACMA Cybersmart educational program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041265

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Entered: 12:30, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Drugs - Students suspected as being under the influence of drugs

Narrative

It has been reported to staff that two Year 10 females (YP1 & YP2) are under the influence of a prohibited substance.

Staff have observed the YP's who they suspect have smoked

The Principal has spoken with YP2 who has denied all allegations. The Principal is considering conducting a consented bag of the YPs and will contact the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police if any substances are located report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- consider taking appropriate disciplinary action if appropriate.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041264

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Entered: 12:25, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other ☐ threat on adjoining site

Narrative

The school was placed in lockdown as a ☐ threat was made to the high school within the same site.

The police advised the school to lift the lockdown after deeming the site to be safe.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for any students affected.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.
- notify the Director of the lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041302

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Entered: 14:53, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Aggressive student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) became aggressive toward the female school [redacted] (Victim 1) during the lunch break. The YP raised his voice and threw a chair at the [redacted]

A female member of staff (Victim 2) spoke to the YP at the [redacted] and turned his aggression toward Victim 2. The YP picked up a bin and attempted to throw it toward Victim 2.

A female executive member of staff intervened and was able to stop the YP throwing the bin at Victim 2. The YP walked around the school in a heightened state which caused the school to enter a lockdown protocol and the YP's parents were contacted.

The YP roamed the school overturning and throwing bins. The YP left the school grounds momentarily and remained under supervision until the YP's parents attended. The YP's father was hostile toward the executive staff member however the YP's mother was cooperative and advised of the matter.

The school investigated the matter and the Principal imposed appropriate disciplinary action. The school debriefed with the victims and reminded them of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program. Victim 2 may contact WH&S and complete a notification.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041259

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Fri, Nov 21, 2014
Entered: 11:32, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - threat

Narrative

A School Administration Officer has received a phone call from who she believes to be a juvenile male stating that

The school is currently undertaking exams and the Principal has stated that the school doesn't have any lockers.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the Media Unit.
- contact the Director to report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041271

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Entered: 14:52, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student hands out unknown tablets**Narrative**

It was discovered at lunchtime, that during recess, a Year [redacted] male (YP) handed out an unknown tablet to a Year [redacted] female (victim). The victim put the tablet into her mouth, under the impression it was a sweet. Witnesses then observed the victim promptly spit out the tablet.

Witnesses also allege the YP placed one or more tablets into another student's water bottle. The bottle was confiscated before the student could drink any of its contents.

The Principal confiscated the two remaining tablets, contacted parents and has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041263

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Entered: 12:22, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student found supplying and in possession of drugs

Narrative

A staff member became suspicious when a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was caught exchanging money with another unknown female student (YP2).

After being suspicious that YP1 was supplying drugs to the students, the staff checked his bag and found drugs inside. The R/Principal contacted the local police, they arrived and took YP1 into custody. YP1 was found in possession of several small bags of [redacted]

The local police informed the R/Principal that they would contact YP1's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards YP1 and the R/Principal was in the process of contacting YP1's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAPs contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- encourage the YP's to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs

[redacted]
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041260

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Nov 21, 2014
Entered: 11:35, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Fire at school, students evacuated.

Narrative

A fire started in the of the school above classroom

The entire school was evacuated.

the school were at the time, so there were only approximately students at school.

All staff and students were accounted for and no injuries were sustained.

The Fire brigade attended and the extinguished the fire.

The Director has been notified.

The severity of the damage is unknown at this stage .

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- advise media unit
- notify parents
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs affected
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- advise WH&S of the incident
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041301

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Entered: 14:39, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	New England - New England	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		New England	02 6771 0603	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student posted explicit photos of herself on a

Narrative

A student alerted the Principal that a Year (YP) had posted explicit photos of on a

Although the YP's face was not visible in the photos, several students have identified the YP's and location. It was also alleged that several students have 'screen shot' the inappropriate photos and then shared them.

After further investigation, several students have provided the photos to the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP).

The Principal was still investigating the incident and has notified the Director and

The Principal has contacted the local police and arranged for the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend and deliver an educational presentation regarding sexting.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken and the Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to seek support with prevention strategies in relation to sexting
- consider accessing online ACMA Cybersmart Education Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041258

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes

Attended COPS Event #
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown [redacted]

Assault - [redacted] arrested over alleged indecent assault

Narrative

Police arrested a [redacted] (POI) on two counts of indecent assault, at the end of the school day.

The indecent assaults are [redacted] The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim), who has since left the school, reported the indecent assaults to police.

As a result of the arrest, the Principal contacted the [redacted] and Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

[redacted]
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041246

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Thu, Nov 20, 2014
Entered: 17:15, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student allegedly threatened another student with a knife

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (witnesses) have alerted the office staff that another Year [redacted] male (YP) had allegedly threatened a Year [redacted] male (victim) with a knife. After the YP had recently been suspended, he had returned to the front of the school and threatened the victim.

After investigating the incident, the Principal was informed that a teacher had noticed that the YP had entered the school. When the teacher had requested the YP to leave, he then left the school. The teacher was unaware that the YP was in possession of a knife.

The Principal has arranged a meeting with the YP's parents and was still in the process of investigating the incident.

The Principal has encouraged the victim to report the incident to the local police.

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice

SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheets.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041280

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:35, Thu, Nov 20, 2014
Entered: 17:36, Fri, Nov 21, 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	H	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Bankstown	02 9709 5299
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Weapons Related - Student fights ex student with knife

Narrative

It is alleged that during a fight at the [redacted] after school, a Year [redacted] male (YP1) pulled a knife out and threatened an ex-Year [redacted] student male (YP2) with it.

Two students who were watching the fight wrestled the knife off the YP.

It is unknown if any injuries have been sustained.

The knife is thought to be with the YP's [redacted]. The school has arranged for her to bring it to school on Monday, so it can be handed over to Police.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- inform the parents of all students who were involved in the incident
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact Media Unit if there is a possibility the fight was recorded
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041245

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Entered: 16:31, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with chisel

Narrative

During a class, two students had a heated altercation. A Year male (YP1) pushed another Year male (YP2) to the ground and stood over him holding a and threatened to stab him.

Staff intervened and held the wrist hand of YP1 in order to restrict him from lunging at YP2.

Staff were instructing YP1 to drop the which he ignored for a minute or so, before dropping the and absconding from the classroom.

No one was hurt during the incident, however YP2 and two staff were distressed.

The school has provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

The school is going to call both YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident, take advice and consider involvement in the suspension resolution meeting
- proactively self-report the incident to the Employee Performance and Conduct (EPAC) Unit.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041303

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Entered: 15:07, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Middle Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student smokes at school

Narrative

was located in the school rooms by a teacher at the end of the day. The Teacher brought the to the Deputy Principal (DP). The next day 4 female students reported that a Year female (YP) had smoked from the the day before in the rooms. The DP questioned the YP about the incident for which she denied doing.

The DP has since interviewed eight students who all confirmed the YP had been smoking. Police were contacted. The school secured the implement for police to dispose of.

The school has notified the YP's parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action. The School has provided the YP's parents with drug and alcohol counselling contact details.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to YP returning to school
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041373

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Entered: 11:32, Thu, Nov 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Two students involved in a physical altercation have injured another student

Narrative

While in the classroom, two Year 10 males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. During the altercation, another Year 10 female (victim) was clipped in the [redacted]

A short time later, the victim alerted the teacher that she was suffering from a [redacted] and was escorted to the office. The victim's mother arrived and escorted her home.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs and their parents were notified.

On [redacted] the victim's parents informed the Principal that the victim was still unwell and they were seeking medical advice.

On [redacted] the victim's parents informed the Principal that the doctor had sent the victim for [redacted]. On [redacted] the Principal was informed that the victim may have [redacted]

On [redacted] the Principal was informed that the victim required [redacted] to reduce the [redacted]

The Principal extended the disciplinary action towards the YPs and contacted the parents. The Principal contacted the local police and arranged for the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the suspension resolution meeting with the YP's parents.

The Director was notified.

The Principal has encouraged the victim's parents to report the incident to the local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- continue to follow up with the victim's progress.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041235

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Entered: 14:11, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[Redacted]		H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	[Redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[Redacted]		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students absconded and smoked

Narrative

After absconding, two Year [Redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) have returned to school and staff became suspicious. After further investigation, the YPs admitted they were smoking [Redacted]

The YPs alleged that they were also in the company of a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) and another Year [Redacted] female (YP4) but YP4 had failed to return to school. The DP was aware that YP3 is currently on suspension.

The school was in the process of contacting YP4's parents and the local police.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YPs and their parents will be contacted.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- create a risk assessment/management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and seek advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041230

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Entered: 12:13, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of

Narrative

A staff member reported to the Relieving Principal (R/P) that [REDACTED] had been witnessed within the school bag of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP).

The R/P contacted local police who attended and spoke to the YP. Upon opening the YP's bag, police located the [REDACTED] and confiscated it.

The R/P contacted the YP's parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041229

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:20, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Entered: 11:30, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Students assault several staff members

Narrative

While being reprimanded by a teacher (victim 1), a Year 11 male (YP1) removed his shirt and attempted to knock victim 1 from his feet. YP1 was escorted to the office and the Deputy Principal (DP) calmed him.

YP1 then left the office area and continued searching the classrooms for victim 1. YP1 took the [redacted] from the wall and intended to use it against victim 1. When the A/Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) located YP1, he grabbed the A/Principal's chest. As YP1 ran off, he verbally threaten victim 1 while he continued to search each room.

The A/Principal placed the school into lock down, contacted the office and called Triple Zero (000).

As the school was placed into lock down, YP1 located victim 1 and ran after him. Victim 1 shut the door behind him and YP1 continued to bang on the door and threatened him. YP1 then moved to the outside of the window and then tried to smash the window.

While the A/Principal and another staff member (victim 2) were restraining YP1, another Year 11 male (YP2) came from behind and struck victim 2 in the back of the head. YP2 then returned and forcibly pushed past another staff member (victim 3).

When the local police arrived, YP1 was arrested and escorted to the local police station. Several police officers remained onsite and took statements from the staff involved.

The victims were very shaken from the incident but no injuries were sustained. The R/Principal will make a WH&S notification for the victims and was in the process of notifying the Director.

Lock down was lifted and the R/Principal debriefed the staff and students. The YPs parents were notified and the R/Principal arranged an interview with the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041238

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Nov 20, 2014
Entered: 14:34, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Monaro	02 6298 0514
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Weapons Related - Student in possession of a knife

Narrative

A Year female (YP) has been witnessed by staff chasing and threatening a Year female (victim 1) and two Year males (victim 2 & 3) with a knife.

Staff have intervened and confiscated the knife.

The Deputy Principal has contacted the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP. The Deputy Principal will use the 'No Knives in Schools' fact sheet.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041219

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Wed, Nov 19 2014
Entered: 8:56, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student escalates and throws chair

Narrative

A Year male (YP), in a escalated in class and threw a chair at another Year male (victim). The chair hit the victim's causing it to

First aid was applied and the parents notified. The victim's mother picked up the victim and transported him to hospital.

The Relieving Principal took appropriate disciplinary action and will contact the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041211

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 16:06, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student attempts to

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) with a [redacted] was off school site at a [redacted] and has walked away. The teacher on duty was concerned for his welfare and contacted the [redacted] who has attended (witness). The witness has sighted the YP walking towards a main road and followed him.

The YP has attempted to [redacted] on two occasions, both times the witness pulling him back off the road.

The witness has taken the YP back to school and with the Principal and Deputy Principal (DP) have managed to coerce him back into the school grounds. The Ambulance Service NSW were called and the YP's parents. The YP was conveyed to hospital by ambulance and accompanied by his Mother.

It has transpired that the YP had send a text message to a friend (informant) implying he was going to [redacted]. The school will be contacting the informants parents to advise and will arrange counselling for him.

The DP has completed a Serious Incident Management Plan and the Principal has arranged for counselling for staff affected on the [redacted].

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- supports the actions of the school
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041200

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 14:38, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student uses scissors to threaten students

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has found a pair of scissors during lunch time and has chased and threatened a number of students.

Staff have intervened and have removed the scissors.

The Assistant Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and any victims.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041197

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:45, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Entered: 13:26, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hurstville	02 9375 8599	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students involved in melee - Updated

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1), accompanied by a group of other Year [redacted] males, were interfering in the activities of a group of Year [redacted] males. A verbal altercation took place and the Year [redacted] males took offence to inappropriate comments made by the Year [redacted] group.

YP1 alerted his [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2, accompanied by other Year [redacted] males intervened in the altercation, erupting into a melee between the Year [redacted] males and the Year [redacted] males.

Staff intervened to stop the melee. A staff member grabbed a Year [redacted] male to remove him from harm and he accidentally fell to the ground.

The Principal contacted the father (POI1) of the YPs and requested he take them home. POI1 became aggressive and threatening on the phone.

The school will continue to investigate and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Update

The School Liaison police Officer (SLP) contacted the School Safety and Response Unit (SSRU) to advise that the YPs attended the local police station with his mother. One of the YP alleges that when he was pushed to the ground, the [redacted] (POI2) also fell and was allegedly choking the YP. The YP reported that he was struggling to breathe.

After further investigation, the Principal could confirm that POI2 did in fact fall with the YP.

The YPs also alleged there were images of the incident that would soon be available online.

SSRU contacted the Principal to advise of the new developments. The Principal had already reported the incident in question to the [redacted]

SSRU contacted Media Unit and advised the Principal to refer any media interest or images online to Media Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041197

Status: 2, Verified

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- if POI1 attends the school in an aggressive state, consider lockdown and contact 000.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041236

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Entered: 14:15, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Cootamundra	02 6942 0030	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student sexting

Narrative

A Year (informant) has disclosed to a Head Teacher (HT) that had concerns for a Year (YP1) as was sending inappropriate images of via

The HT has informed the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP has spoken to YP1 who stated had sent photo's of to two Year (YP2 and YP3) however, states had underwear on. The DP has contacted YP1's Mother who has attended the school and advised she would be taking to the police station.

It has transpired that YP2 and YP3 have distributed the images to other students in the school and to students at surrounding schools.

The police have attended the school on the and have advised they are investigating the incident.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

- School Safety and Response Unit advised:
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's involved
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice and provide education programs to the wider student cohort
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041199

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:45, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Entered: 14:37, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Other - Several used at school

Narrative

Shortly after the Year several have in the school grounds.

One from the roof of the hall, the second behind the hall and it was alleged that another but the location was still unknown.

After further investigation, several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that three Year males (YP1, 2 and 3) were allegedly involved. YP1 and YP2 have been suspended for unrelated incidents and YP3 has absconded.

No damage or injuries were sustained in the and the DP was still investigating the incident.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police and the YPs parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- notify the Media Unit and the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041206

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 15:22, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Hawkesbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hawkesbury	02 4577 4372	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student threatens Relieving Principal

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) became non-compliant and threw a [redacted] in anger, at the Relieving Principal (R/P).

The R/P contacted the office to request the YP's mother attend.

The YP continued to yell at the R/P, refusing to follow instructions and return to his seat.

When the YP's mother arrived, the YP ran out while the R/P spoke to his mother. The YP ran back into the room, still in an escalated state. The class were evacuated for their safety.

The YP continued to escalate and began yelling at his mother. The decision was made to also evacuate the adjoining class.

The YP ran out of the room and down to the back of the playground. When the R/P and his mother approached, the YP began threatening the R/P's physical safety while brandishing a large stick.

The R/P contacted 000 for assistance. When the YP noticed the R/P's actions, he dropped the stick and slowly moved to the car park.

The YP was then driven home by his mother.

The police arrived soon afterwards and spoke to the R/P.

The Principal contacted the Director and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- [redacted] before the YP returns to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041214

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 16:39, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student allegedly indecently assaults student

Narrative

A Year (victim) has reported to staff that a Year (YP) has touched and has put hand up

The YP has denied the allegations. The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the YP and victim's parents and has offered the victim counselling.

The YP's mother has stated that she will be reporting the matter to police and the DP will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041195

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 13:08, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Castlereagh	02 6828 6899
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens Deputy Principal

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has escalated and has begun threatening to kill and physically assault the Principal.

The Principal has been able to get the YP outside the school grounds and implement a lock out. The Principal has contacted police. The YP has then jumped back over the fence and has thrown something through a window causing it to break and thrown bins around.

Police have then attended and have not been able to find the YP.

The YP has attended the school again and the Principal has contacted police again. Police have arrested the YP and have taken the YP to the station.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact 000 if the YP attends the school or threatens staff.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041221

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Entered: 10:02, Thu, Nov 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student caught smoking prohibited substance

Narrative

A student has informed staff of a drug deal that has occurred in [redacted] Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 & YP2) have purchased drugs from a Year [redacted] male (YP3).

The YP's have then gone to a [redacted] to smoke the drugs. At the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP4), a Year [redacted] male (YP5), three Year [redacted] females (YP6, 7, 8) and a Year [redacted] male (YP9) had allegedly already begun smoking and have provided YP1, YP2 and YP3 with a [redacted]

The Deputy Principal's have arrived at the [redacted] and the YP's have absconded. All the students have returned to school except for YP3 who was heavily under the influence of drugs.

The YP's have given statements and have all admitted to buying and smoking drugs. Police have been contacted and have taken student statements and have conducted bag searches, however, have not found anything.

The Deputy Principal has contacted the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP's.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- contact police if YP3 is witnessed near school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041285

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 9:51, Mon, Nov 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student threatened to

Narrative

A Year (YP) presented to school in a distressed state. told staff that had been in an argument with mother. calmed down and then escalated a number of times before threatening to at school. The YP stated to the Principal that wanted to goes home to mother.

The school contacted the YP's mother who would not attend.

School called an ambulance and the YP was

The school has spoken to the Director and liaising with the YP's parents and their to organise a plan for the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP on her return
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- request the latest Family Court Orders from the YP's mother

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041186

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:50, Wed, Nov 19, 2014
Entered: 10:36, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Assault - Students involved in physical altercation

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) have become involved in a physical altercation after becoming involved in a disagreement on a [redacted]

YP2 has approached YP1, YP1 has then begun punching YP2 in the face repeatedly. YP2 has suffered a [redacted] First aid has been provided by the school and YP2's parents have been contacted.

YP2's parents have attended and have transported YP2 to a medical centre.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has informed both parties of their right to report the assault to police and has contacted YP1's parents. The DP will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041178

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Entered: 16:31, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Indecent Assault**Narrative**

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] (Victim) alleges that [redacted] was sitting on a chair in the stairwell tying [redacted] when a Year [redacted] (POI) straddled [redacted] and [redacted]

The school has spoken with the students and their parents.

The victim has not returned to school since the incident, with [redacted] father stating [redacted] will enrol her in a different school.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action with the POI.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the POI's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim, if she returns to school
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041316

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Entered: 11:32, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Assault - Student alleges indecent assaulted by another student**Narrative**

A Year (victim) has disclosed to a that a Year (YP) whilst behind the has lifted and attempted to The victim alleges the YP grabbed at pulling down. The victim then pushed away and told the YP to stop. The YP has then attempted to put down the victim's

The has disclosed this to the Head Welfare Teacher (HWT). School will take appropriate disciplinary action if required.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- notify parents after consulting SLP
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041215

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014
Entered: 16:40, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student indecently assaults student.

Narrative

A Year (victim) student of has disclosed to teacher that a Year (YP) also from the has touched

The victim alleges the YP has grabbed with hand on the outside of clothing, then taken the victim's hand and placed it on on the outside of clothing.

The school have contacted the police, the victims parents and the YP's parents to advise.

The Deputy Principal (DP) and will be conducting a risk assessment and management plan for the YP. The DP has made contact with student services and the school liaison police officer (SLP) to seek their advice.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

- School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide safe behaviour education programs to the wider student cohort

- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041251

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Entered: 9:27, Fri, Nov 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student

Narrative

A [redacted] male (YP) escalated in class and began throwing things around. The YP grabbed another [redacted] male (victim) by the throat and hit the victim's head into a wall.

The class had to be evacuated from the classroom before the teacher could calm the situation.

The Principal contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041174

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:10, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Entered: 15:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Castlereagh	02 6828 6899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student fight escalates causing lockout**Narrative**

During lunchtime, staff intervened to stop a fight between a Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2). The verbal altercation continued and spread to friends of the YPs.

When YP1 and her vocal supporters moved off the school grounds, the school was placed into lockout to prevent the two groups assaulting each other. The police were called and staff actively attempted to remove as many students as possible from the area.

A number of the supporters of YP2 managed to get out of a gate that had not been secured and another Year [redacted] female (YP3) engaged in a fight with YP1. Staff were forced to restrain YP3 and YP1 to prevent any injuries and stop the assault.

Another fight broke out inside the fence between a Year [redacted] female (YP4) and a Year [redacted] female (YP). YP5 became so escalated she punched a window causing the glass to break.

Approximately [redacted] police officers arrived and helped to calm the situation.

The school will contact all parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessments/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- consider making a diary report of the restraint (including witnesses) and/or self-report to EPAC, as required.
- notify school community about the positive actions taken to ensure student safety.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041177

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014
Entered: 16:10, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Student supplies unknown substance- Updated

Narrative

It has been reported to the Principal that a Year male (YP1) was witnessed by a Year female (informant) to be giving unknown substance to three Year males (YP2, YP3 and YP4). The informant states she then saw YP2, YP3 and YP4 consume the substance.

The Principal and Deputy Principal's have contacted all YP's parents to advise. At this time the Principal has been advised by the parent of YP1 the substance was either and YP2, YP3 and YP4 were given the substance believing it to be medication for

Investigations are continuing and the Principal has recommended to all parents they seek medical attention for the YP's involved.

Update

The Deputy Principal investigated the incident and discovered that the tablets given out were medication prescribed to YP1. The YPs all report that no money exchanged hands.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

-School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for all YP's involved
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- update or review the YP1's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort
- advise Director.

Updated advice:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041175

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014
Entered: 15:21, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Dubbo	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Orana	02 6881 3266	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student threatens self harm

Narrative

A Year (YP) who attends the has become unsettled and has made way to a near by

The YP has threatened to jump in the Staff have made attempts to calm down and have contacted police and an ambulance.

NSW Ambulance Service and police have attended and have conveyed the YP to

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- encourage the YP's parents to seek further support and counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041190

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Nov 18, 2014
Entered: 11:35, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Rosehill	02 9760 6120	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Knife sold at school

Narrative

A year [redacted] male (YP1) brought a [redacted] knife to school to sell it to another year [redacted] male (YP2).

YP2 took the knife home, brought it to school the next day and showed it to another year [redacted] male (YP3), who snatched from YP2 and ran away.

YP2 had the knife returned to him, however was later assaulted by another year [redacted] male (YP4) who passed the knife to to another year [redacted] male (YP5) who watched the assault.

All parents of the YPs have been informed of the incident.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- provide appropriate support and counselling for all YPs
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041213

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Entered: 16:25, Wed, Nov 19, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student alleges indecent assault**Narrative**

The parents of a [redacted] (victim) notified the Principal that the victim alleged [redacted] was indecently assaulted by an unknown, [redacted] student (YP). The victim reported that the YP had placed [redacted] hand inside [redacted]

The parents also advised that they had visited the [redacted] during the evening of [redacted]
[redacted] The hospital staff reported that the victim had contracted [redacted] and they had

The Principal has identified a suspect based on the victim's description of the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the suspected YP.
- notify the Director of the allegation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041331

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Entered: 15:04, Tue, Nov 25, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students smoking on way to school

Narrative

A teacher has smelt and followed the scent to where he located 6 Year females (YP1,YP2,YP3, YP4,YP5,YP6) and a Year male (YP7). Upon speaking to the YPs all admitted to the Principal that they had been smoking. Upon further investigation it has become apparent that YP6 and YP7 supplied the to the other students.

The school has contacted Police who will attend. Parents have been notified and the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YPs.
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041149

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Nov 17, 2014
Entered: 16:35, Mon, Nov 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Dubbo	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Orana	02 6881 3266	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student self harms

Narrative

A Year (YP) with had recently under advice from a medical practitioner.

The YP attended and was unsettled. The YP ran from the classroom and out of the school grounds. The YP was followed to provide proper supervision. The YP picked up from the footpath and returned to the school grounds where threatened self harm.

The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service to attend. The NSW Police Force attended and eventually calmed the YP down. Ambulance attended and conveyed the YP to

The YP suffered to and first aid was provided by the NSW Ambulance Service. The school has reminded staff of the Employee Assistance Program and

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- complete a risk assessment / management plan
- request information from the YP's treating medical practitioner

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041132

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Nov 17, 2014

Entered: 10:47, Mon, Nov 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of

Narrative

While in class, a Year [redacted] male (YP1) showed another Year [redacted] male (YP2) a zip lick that was allegedly full of [redacted]. YP2 laughed and congratulated YP1.

The teacher observed the incident and advised YP1 that it would need to be reported. After pleading with the teacher, YP1 became abusive and ran out of the classroom.

The Deputy Principal brought YP1 back to the office where YP2 was waiting. When the YPs were asked to empty their bags, YP1 ran out of the school grounds with his school bag. YP1 returned a short time later.

The Principal notified local police.

The school contacted YP1's father and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041119

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:25, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Entered: 15:32, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	New England - New England West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Barwon	02 6752 9429	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Parent attends school intoxicated

Narrative

A Year 1 female (YP1) has escalated and had a meltdown.

The school has contacted YP1's mother to attend and assist in calming YP1 down and to take her home.

YP1's mother (POI) has arrived at the school intoxicated and in possession of a [REDACTED]. The school has then been placed into lockdown and the police have been contacted.

Police have arrived and have removed the POI from the school and the lockdown has been lifted.

The POI's Year 1 son (YP2) has witnessed the POI being escorted by police and has escalated. YP2 has gained access to a [REDACTED] and has threatened to smash the Principal's car.

The school has been placed back into lockdown and police have remained onsite.

Police have left and YP2 has made his way outside of school grounds at the end of the school day and the lockout has been changed to a lock out.

YP2 has remained outside the school and the Principal is concerned that he may hurt someone or damage something if let back into the school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), reporting the incident and take advice.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041113

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Nov 14, 2014
Entered: 14:24, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Bushfire causes evacuation into hall

Narrative

The Principal was advised of a bushfire in the to the school. All emergency services are present and are advising the Principal.

All students were safely moved into the school hall for safety reasons.

Although police have closed the road to the school, parents are allowed to walk to the school and sign out their children.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to follow the advice of emergency services.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the students.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- assess the effectiveness of the school's emergency procedures.
- contact Media Unit for advice handling media interest.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041131

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Entered: 10:08, Mon, Nov 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Port Hacking	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Miranda	02 9527 8199	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students texting over alleged supply of drugs - UPDATED

Narrative

The father of a Year 10 female (YP1) contacted the school to advise that he had found inappropriate text messages between YP1 and two Year 10 males (YP2 and YP3). The texts pertained to the supply of drugs.

YP1's father had contacted police who, in turn, had spoken to the Deputy Principal (DP). YP1 has since been hospitalised.

The school will investigate and take appropriate disciplinary action.

UPDATED:

On [redacted] after further investigation, YP1 admitted purchasing a mixture of drugs from YP3. YP1 admitted that she ordered the drugs on a [redacted] or by texting YP3.

The Principal was still investigating the incident and will follow up with the local police.

UPDATED - [redacted]

The school has obtained statements from YP1 and YP2. YP2 admits to supplying [redacted] to YP1.

Appropriate disciplinary action has been taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police and take advice about contacting parents.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YPs' resolution meetings and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041139

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Entered: 13:22, Mon, Nov 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hurstville	02 9375 8599	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student and damages property.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male YP was in the playground at lunch time when he punched a Year [redacted] male (victim) in the stomach.

The YP was taken to the Principal's office and was told disciplinary action would be taken. The YP was told his carer had been contacted and he would be leaving school for the day. The YP commenced to verbally abuse staff using offensive language.

The YP has left the building and picked up a [redacted] and has proceeded to smash a glass panel of a door with the [redacted]. The YP entered the Principal's office smashed a window and threatened he would smash all the windows in the school. The school have contacted the police.

The Principal has managed to de-escalate the YP and coerced him into surrendering the [redacted] to her. Police have arrived and transported the YP to his carer.

The school have taken disciplinary action and have arranged a meeting with the YP's carer. All damage has been documented on FMWeb and the Director has been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041107

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Entered: 12:34, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Several students admitted smoking and have produced

Narrative

A group of students were found out of bounds and out of class, it was alleged that they were smoking something and several students ran away. Three Year females (YP1, 2 and 3) were located and were escorted to the office.

During an interview with the R/Principal, the YPs admitted smoking and they produced YP1 admitted supplying the which she had stolen from her mother.

The was confiscated and the local police were contacted. The school was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and the R/Principal will encourage drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- review the risk assessment/management plans for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling to the YPs

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041100

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Fri, Nov 14, 2014
Entered: 11:52, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students sexting

Narrative

A Year (YP1) has reported to staff that has received inappropriate images from a (YP2).

YP1's phone has been confiscated and staff are in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- secure any electronic devices you believe contain inappropriate images.
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- if taking disciplinary action consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041126

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Nov 14, 2014
Entered: 17:52, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Weapons Related - Student possesses knife to

Narrative

A Year (YP) was participating in an assembly where disturbing and upsetting news had been delivered to the school community.

The YP was observed to display behaviour of being upset and was lead to the library where was spoken to by the Head Teacher Administration. The YP declared to the staff that was in possession of a knife and wanted to The YP was very upset and The Head Teacher reasoned with the staff to give over possession of the knife.

The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service who contacted police to attend.

The YP submitted possession of the knife and the ambulance was in attendance and conveyed the YP to a

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advises ;

- remind staff of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- provide the knife to police
- complete a Risk Assessment / Management Plan for the YP
- provide support to the YP
- consider action appropriate to possessing a knife and consult the Director, Public Schools

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041097

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:50, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Entered: 11:17, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student received inappropriate images of an unknown POI and then absconded

Narrative

While in the classroom and while accessing a [REDACTED], a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was exchanging comments with several males (POIs). The POIs were asking inappropriate questions and one of the POIs asked the YP to send an inappropriate photo. The POI then sent a [REDACTED] photo of [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] face blurred out.

Another Year [REDACTED] (witness) had witnessed the incident and informed the teacher. The YP has since absconded. Before the YP had absconded, a staff member noticed that the YP had changed from [REDACTED] school uniform.

The Principal was concerned and contacted the local police and the [REDACTED]. The YP has a [REDACTED]. The school was unable to contact the YP's parents.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the YP's parents and ensure the parent reports the harassment to [REDACTED]
- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP and the witnesses
- provide EAP contact details to the YP
- review/create a risk assessment/management plan for the YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation and seek assistance
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Educational Program
- notify the Director and the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041112

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:35, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Entered: 14:11, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Broken Hill	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Barrier	08 8087 0203
			Police
			Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Students behaviour escalates

Narrative

A year [redacted] male (YP) has returned from [redacted] After a disagreement at recess the YP was being spoken to with his carer present. The YP became extremely agitated and overturned a desk in the Deputy Principal's office prior to running outside and throwing tables, chairs, garbage bins and punching lockers and glass.

The school was placed in lockdown securing access points to the quadrangle so the YP could not access the other areas. Several staff were monitoring and attempting to calm the YP.

Police were called and attended. The YP eventually calmed enough for carer to transport home with police escorting. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- Consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- Provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- Review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP, prior to YP returning to school

[redacted]

- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041314

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014

Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[redacted]	

Assault - Student sexually assaults other student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] (victim) was at a school [redacted] with another Year [redacted] (YP). Both victim and YP have [redacted] and are [redacted]. The victim has disclosed to two staff members that the YP lifted the victim's [redacted] and touched [redacted] then pulled [redacted] and touched [redacted].

Staff then returned to school early with the victim and YP and reported the incident to Principal, parents and [redacted]. The school was notified by parents of the victim that the YP was [redacted] and has [redacted] not to attend school. The school has the YP working from a suspension centre.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and seek advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041104

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:20, Fri, Nov 14, 2014
Entered: 12:14, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student alleges student touched inappropriately

Narrative

A mother has attended the school and stated that her (victim) has reported that a Year (YP) has tried to touch The alleged incident occurred at lunchtime on the

The Principal has spoken with the YP who admitted to being in the toilets and denies the allegation however, reports that the victim was climbing over the toilet partition.

There were no witnesses to substantiate the claim.

The Principal has organised for the victim and YP to meet with the counsellor

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- continue to liaise with the parents of the victim and YP.
- take appropriate disciplinary action if claims are substantiated.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041087

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Nov 14, 2014
Entered: 9:43, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Parent collapses in playground.

Narrative

The Parent of a [REDACTED] has collapsed in the playground. The Assistant Principal (AP), the Deputy Principal (DP) and a teacher have performed [REDACTED] and contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Ambulance have arrived and treated the Parent who was conscious and breathing prior to being transported to hospital by ambulance.

The [REDACTED] was in class at the time. The AP has been informed there were a couple of students that may have witnessed the incident and is currently making enquiries.

The School Safety and Response Unit have notified the media unit on behalf of the school.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for students that may have witnessed the incident and contact their parents
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the [REDACTED]
- debrief with and provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- advise staff to refer any media enquiries directly to the Media Unit (9561 8501)
- advise Director.

SSRU have advised the Media Unit on behalf of the AP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041099

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:10, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 11:22, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Threat or Intimidation - Male & female threatens Principal

Narrative

Over the last several weeks there have been underlying issues between two families of children attending the school. As a result the Principal was told by a parent that two male students (YP1 and YP2) had threatened to stab her child and may have a knife in their bag.

The Principal requested YP1 to empty his bag in the presence of his father for which he complied then returned to class. YP2 was called to the office and also asked to empty his bag for which he complied and went back to class. No knives were located.

At the end of the day the father (POI1) of YP2 attended the foyer in a highly agitated state demanding to speak to the Principal. Two female students were waiting in the foyer and were removed by a teacher into a staff room where two other teachers were located and placed in lockdown.

The Principal walked to the front office and shut the internal door and continued to talk to POI1 through the glass window. The mother (POI2) of YP2 then attended and both were abusing and screaming at the Principal demanding answers as to why YP2's bag was searched. The POI's were kicking walls, swearing and banging their fists on the glass window.

The Principal advised the POI's to leave or she would call 000. When the POI's continued to abuse and hit the window the Principal contacted 000 and whilst on the phone the POI's smashed the window. PO2 pushed the shattered glass from it's frame jumping the ledge and opened the lock door to let POI1 in the room.

One of the POI's then grabbed the phone from the Principals hand and threw it at the wall whilst continuing to verbally abuse.

Police arrived a short time later and the POI's were arrested. The Principal attended the Police Station and statements were taken.

Inclosed Lands Notice was issued to POI's and delivered by Police.

Teachers were debriefed and given EAP contact details.

Parents of students witnessing incident were contacted and counselling being organised.

Director notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- Consider lodging a Work Health and Safety Notification (1800 811 523).

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041099

Status: 2, Verified

- contact Media Unit
- Provide appropriate support and counselling for the students who witnessed the event
- consider contacting Risk Management Office to assist with security assessments
- keep Director updated
- contact Police and request a copy of bail conditions of POI

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041110

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:00, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 14:02, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife

Narrative

A concerned parent contacted the school to advise that a Year [redacted] male (YP) had threatened a Year [redacted] male (victim), both of whom are [redacted] with a [redacted] knife. The incident occurred in a local [redacted]

The victim's parents contacted police.

The school contacted the Director and will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and have him talk to the YP.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- disseminate the 'No Knives at School' factsheet

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041078

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:50, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 15:04, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Green Valley	02 9607 1799	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student with

Narrative

Staff heard from several students that a Year 10 male (YP) was boasting he had [redacted] at school. When questioned by staff he admitted to having it, claiming he had found it on the way to school, but had thrown it away.

The YP showed staff where he threw the [redacted] staff secured it and telephoned police to attend.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- liaise with police regarding contacting the parents of the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041095

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 10:54, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students in possession of drugs

Narrative

A staff member has witnessed two Year 10 males (YP1 & YP2) involved in a drug exchange. The staff member has reported the incident to the Principal.

The Principal has spoken with the YPs who have consented to a bag search. A small amount of [redacted] has been located as well as smoking [redacted]. The prohibited substance and [redacted] have been confiscated and secured.

The police have been contacted and will be attending. The YP's parents have been contacted and the Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- contact Zone Sergeant on [redacted] to discuss School Liaison Police Office allocation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041117

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 14:53, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consume at

Narrative

Students witnessed four Year males (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) consuming while at The witnesses filmed the YPs and provided the evidence to staff on

YP1, YP2 and YP3 all admitted consuming YP4 continued to deny any involvement.

The school will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041102

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:40, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 11:58, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Canobolas	02 6361 5499	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatened staff with a knife

Narrative

During a suspension resolution meeting involving a Year (YP), the YP's mother, an the Deputy Principal and the Principal, the YP became upset with mother and produced a knife.

While holding the knife, the YP verbally threatened the YP's mother and the Principal and then left the school. The staff tried to follow the YP but had already absconded. The Principal contacted Triple Zero (000) and reported the incident. The YP has a and issues.

Shortly after, the YP returned to the school and stood out the front. The staff and the YP's mother stayed with the YP while they waited for the local police to arrive. As they waited, the YP became involved in a verbal altercation with mother and then threatened to

When the police arrived, the YP admitted that had produced a knife and retrieved the knife for the police. The police escorted the YP and mother to the

On the YP and mother arrived at the school and the Principal explained that the school had taken appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP.

The Principal offered EAPs contact details to the staff affected and contacted

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
 - review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return to school
- SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheets

SSRU further advised:

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041069

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 12:29, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student and threatens with

Narrative

A Year male (YP) who has grabbed a Year male (victim) in a and used a in an attempt to the victim's and

The victim has not received any injuries. The has been confiscated from the YP.

The Deputy Principal has contacted the YP's and victim's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041070

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:10, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 12:46, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student in possession of a knife

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim) has reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [redacted] male (YP) is in possession of a knife.

The YP claims that he has found a knife in the playground. The YP has then taken the knife to the toilets and threatened the victim, holding the knife to his throat and demanding his belongings. The victim believes that the YP was 'mucking around'.

The Principal has then requested the YP attend the office where the YP has handed in the knife.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's and victim's parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action against the YP. The Principal will use the 'No Knives' fact sheet.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041103

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Thu, Nov 13, 2014
Entered: 12:14, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Student admits to consuming at school.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was seen by a teacher leaving the male toilets during class time and could smell an overwhelming of odour of what is alleged to be prohibited drug.

The teacher has reported to Deputy Principal (DP). The DP has attended the male toilets and could smell the same odour and consequently has locked the toilets.

The DP has called for the YP and spoken to asked if had consumed to which he admitted he did. The YP's Father was contacted and attended the school. A meeting has taken place and the school have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Upon reopening the boys toilets the DP has located behind a toilet cistern. The DP will contacting the police to request they dispose of the

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041086

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Thu, Nov 13, 2014
Entered: 9:42, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Port Jackson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Leichhardt	02 9552 8099
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Students in possession of drugs

Narrative

While on staff have detected a heavy smell of coming from a room.

Staff have entered the room and witnessed nine Year males (YP1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9) in the room five of whom presented as under the influence of Staff have located two empty plastic bags that smelt heavily of Staff have also located a

YP1 and YP2 have then exited the room and staff believe have hidden a prohibited substance outside.

All YP's have denied any involvement but have not notified staff of any illegal activity.

On the cleaners have reported finding a and a small amount of drugs in a room. Staff have also located pieces outside one of the rooms.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- contact the Director to discuss appropriate discipline.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041090

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Thu, Nov 13, 2014
Entered: 9:56, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Students under the influence of drugs

Narrative

Staff have detected three Year females (YP1, 2, 3) in class who have presented as being under the influence of drugs.

YP1 and YP2 have admitted to smoking before coming to school. The YP's have also disclosed a Year male (YP4) has been supplying them with

Staff are in the process of contacting parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YPs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- consider conducting a consented search of the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041124

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Entered: 16:27, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students sent and received inappropriate images of other students

Narrative

Before school, a parent had informed a teacher that several Year [redacted] students have sent and received inappropriate photos on a [redacted]

On [redacted] when the teacher had investigated the incident, eight Year [redacted] (YP1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8) have admitted that they had sent and received [redacted] photos of two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) and photos of another unknown [redacted] from the [redacted] school (victim 3).

The Deputy Principal has contacted the local police. The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and the DP was in the process of taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to deliver an educational presentation regarding sexting
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YPs, prior to their return to school
- instruct the students to remove the inappropriate photos from [redacted]

SSRU - provided the contact details for the School Liaison Police Officer

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041081

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes

Attended

COPS Event

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

[redacted]

Other - Student

[redacted]

Narrative

The Principal was advised that a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] before coming to school. No other details were known.

Legal Services have provided the Principal with a draft copy of the [redacted]

The Principal contacted the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for any students adversely affected.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041052

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Entered: 15:56, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student wears inappropriate t-shirt to school

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has come to school on [redacted] wearing a T-shirt with [redacted] writing on it. The T-shirt was deemed by others at the school to be possibly offensive and was asked by two Deputy Principals (DP) to remove it, which he did.

Days later the YP attended school with the same T-shirt and a note from his mother excusing him from not wearing his correct uniform. The Principal spoke to the YP and again reiterated how the shirt could be seen as offensive.

The Principal is concerned about the intensity of how the YP spoke and how angry he became and was shaking with fury.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- consider meeting with parents to discuss
- contact Media Unit
- monitor YP's behaviour
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041045

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:05, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Entered: 13:00, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student self harms at school.

Narrative

An unknown group of [redacted] students (informants) while in the [redacted] toilets have noticed blood on the cubicle floor and reported what they have seen to a teacher.

The teacher alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) who has immediately attended to check on the welfare of the student inside the cubicle. The DP spoke to the Year [redacted] (YP) and asked if [redacted] was all right and did [redacted] need anything. The DP asked the YP to open the door, however, the YP refused.

The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) and two first aid officers attended. The SLSO has coerced the YP into opening the door. First aid was rendered for [redacted] to the YP's [redacted]. The YP's carer was contacted and advised the school she was unable to attend. The Ambulance Service of NSW have been contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

It has been established the YP has [redacted] with the [redacted] of a [redacted]. The [redacted] has been confiscated and secured.

As it is [redacted] all students have left school to attend [redacted] and the school has not been able to establish who the informants were. The DP advised investigations would continue on the [redacted]

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- once established who the informants are, arrange appropriate counselling and contact their parents
- advise Media Unit (9561 8501)
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041050

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Wed, Nov 12, 2014
Entered: 15:33, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St Marys	02 9623 2899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student in possession of at school.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was in the Deputy Principal's (DP) office when he has taken out his timetable and as he was opening it a small bag of fell out.

The DP asked the YP is that what she thinks it is, the YP has replied yes, it is

The school have contacted the police and the YP's Mother.

Police have attended and taken possession of the

The Director has been advised and the school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041046

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Wed, Nov 12, 2014
Entered: 14:46, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Clarence	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] Male (YP2) has become involved in a fight after an issue the previous night on a [redacted]. At recess both YP's have walked around to the back of the [redacted] building and started to punch each other. YP's were rendered first aid and parents contacted.

YP2 sustained [redacted] YP2's father collected him from school and attended [redacted] Hospital where he was told his son's [redacted] and would require [redacted] YP2 was transported to [redacted] hospital for further treatment.

School has taken appropriate disciplinary action to YP1 and further investigations to be conducted with YP2.

School concerned about onlookers recording incident on phones. Incident already deleted off one students mobile.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Media Unit
- notify Director

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041096

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Entered: 11:02, Fri, Nov 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	C	New England - New England South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Oxley	02 6768 2999
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Two by intruders

Narrative

Unknown intruders have entered school grounds and to which were located by staff.

The Principal also stated that on a number of unknown persons have entered the school and left broken bottles and cigarette butts near the area.

The Principal also stated it is a regular occurrence where needles, broken bottles and rubbish are left by unknown intruders.

The School has notified Police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's if required

- consider contacting Risk Management Officer to assist with strategies
- contact Media Unit
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041063

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 1015:00, Tue, Nov 11, 2014
Entered: 10:14, Thu, Nov 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates due to teasing

Narrative

A Yea Female (YP1) escalated in class and was being spoken to by the Principal when a Yea male (YP2), began to tease her. She began to chase him and he continued to taunt her. He ran into the foyer and locked the door behind him, YP1 began to kick the door and was restrained by the Principal.

The school was placed into lock down and police were called.

The YPs parents were called and picked the YP's up as police arrived.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action towards both YP's.

The Principal has reported the restraint of the YP to EPAC and debriefed the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- document the damage to property on FMWeb. (possible damage to the door)

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041032

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Tue, Nov 11, 2014
Entered: 15:47, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student in possession of drugs.

Narrative

The Head Teacher (HT) welfare has been informed by a Year [redacted] female (informant) that a Year [redacted] female was in the possession of [redacted]

The HT has advised the Deputy Principal (DP) and the YP was called to the office. In the presence of the DP and HT the YP was asked if she was in the possession of [redacted] which she admitted she was. The YP has opened her school bag and handed in a small bag of [redacted]

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident
- secure the [redacted] and surrender to police
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041030

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Tue, Nov 11, 2014
Entered: 15:37, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student assaults student - UPDATE 12/11/2014

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim 1) was seated at the rear of the class room talking with other students. A Year [redacted] male (YP) has become agitated with the conversation and told victim 1 to shut up or he was going to stab him with scissors.

The teacher intervened and spoke with the YP and told him to continue on with what he was doing. Without notice the YP has stood up, taken a pair of scissors and gone to the rear of the room. The YP held the scissors in his fist, raised his arm and aimed the scissors at victim 1. The victim raised his hands to protect himself and told the YP to stop. The YP has scratched victim 1's [redacted] with the scissors and as the victim turned his head away the YP punched him in the side of head.

Teacher's rushed to intervene and separated the YP and victim 1. The YP ran out of the class into the playground where he commenced to ride his bike and refused to follow teacher's instructions. A teacher has called the Assistant Principal (AP) for urgent assistance. The AP has attended and the YP was immediately compliant.

The YP's Mother was contacted and attended the school.

The AP is in the process of contacting the victim's carer.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

UPDATE:

When the school contacted the YP's mother the father was heard making threats about another Year [redacted] male (Victim 2) who had nothing to do with the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

- engage the school's anti-bullying strategies, as appropriate
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041034

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Nov 11, 2014
Entered: 16:38, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
			Police
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Weapons Related - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year [] female (YP) who attends [] has been involved in a verbal altercation with a number of other students.

The YP has continued to escalate and has threatened to kill the students.

The YP has picked up a large piece of [] and returned to the group with the intention to throw it at a Year [] female (victim 1). A teacher has intervened and has been able to remove the []

The YP has then been taken to the office and isolated in a room to cool down.

The YP has then left the room and gained access to a bin which she has thrown at victim 1, however, has hit a Year [] female (victim 2) instead.

The YP and victim 2 have then verbally abused each other and staff have been able to guide victim 2 away and escort the YP to the office.

Once back in the office the YP has then run into a staff room and accessed a large knife from the []
A staff member has been able to convince the YP to put the knife down.

The Head Teacher of [] is in the process of contacting the YP's and victims parents and carers. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action after investigation.

The school is taking action to restrict access to staff rooms and sharps.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041040

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Entered: 11:43, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Brisbane Water	02 4323 5511	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Students behaviour escalates

Narrative

A Year [] male (YP) stole a packet of popcorn from the [] and another Year [] male (victim) was going to tell the teacher. The YP knowing that the victim was going to tell, became angry and started chasing the victim around trying to hit him with a []. The teacher instructed the YP to stop and took the [] but the YP continued to chase the victim trying to hit him with his hat. The teacher then managed to calm the YP and he went to class. When the teacher saw the YP's face they realised the YP was going to be uncontrollable and was sent to the Deputy Principals (DP) office.

The YP refused all instructions by the DP and became agitated and began swearing. The YP eventually picked up a chair and threw it at the DP missing her and hitting the table. The YP left the room and returned a short time later with a basketball which he threw at the DP's head which she managed to avoid. The YP then hit a laptop with the basketball and left the room going outside to the playground where he was watched by from a distance.

Office staff heard the incident and went to the DP to see if she was okay. The YP then threw a chair from the second storey and disappeared again. The DP went inside to call [] and parents and noticed the laptop gone, heavy tables upturned and scissors embedded in the wall. The YP stated to the DP that her laptop was broken. 000 was called.

A short time later a cleaner told the DP they saw someone lurking around the carpark and upon investigation the laptop was located under the back wheel of a car.

Police attended and was talking to the YP until [] and guardian arrived at school. Guardian then left the school with the YP.

School has contacted District Guidance Officer and Director.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

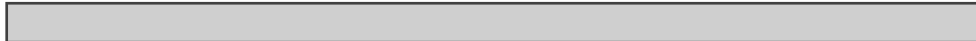
School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041040

Status: 2, Verified



- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041029

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Entered: 15:29, Tue, Nov 11, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		P	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[REDACTED]		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student threatens student with scissors

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) escalated in class and grabbed a pair of scissors and held them to the [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] student (Victim). Staff intervened and the Victim was shaken but physically unharmed.

The School has taken the appropriate disciplinary action and is working closely with the YP's Councillor. They have also applied for extra funding to support the YP in class.

The School will review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

The Victim's mother was notified and was satisfied with the outcome.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041014

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Entered: 12:27, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Two students return to class under the influence of drugs

Narrative

Two Year females (YP1 & YP2) have returned to class under the influence of drugs.

YP1 has admitted to smoking while YP2 denies the allegations however physically appears under the influence.

A search of their bags has not uncovered any drugs. A pair of scissors and a lighter has been found in YP1's bag.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has contacted the YP's parents and has contacted local police. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041011

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Tue, Nov 11, 2014
Entered: 11:42, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student gives student drugs

Narrative

The mother of a Year 11 male (YP1) has reported to the Principal that her son has received a small amount of what she suspects to be [redacted] in a plastic bag from another Year 11 male (YP2).

YP2 admits to stealing the drugs from his step father and bringing it to school, he has also confirmed that the substance is [redacted]

The Principal has also spoken to a number of other students who have allegedly been shown the drugs in the past.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- contact parents after reporting the incident to police and receiving police advice.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041044

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Tue, Nov 11, 2014
Entered: 12:55, Wed, Nov 12, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student suspected of possessing drugs

Narrative

The [redacted] of an [redacted] has disclosed to the Principal that a Year [redacted] male (YP) has spoken about bringing a number of different drugs to school.

Two students that also shared the [redacted] have confirmed that they have witnessed the YP in possession of drugs.

The Principal has approached the YP and confronted him about the allegations of drugs. The YP has consented to a search and handed over his bag and jacket. The Principal has checked a pocket of the jacket and found a number of tablets. The YP has then realised that the Principal had found something and had taken back possession of the jacket.

The YP has then gained access to a toilet and staff have heard the YP flush the toilet a number of times. The YP has a history of possessing drugs.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer. The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and take advice.
- contact local police if any other drugs or [redacted] are found.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041001

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Entered: 17:27, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student exhibiting aggressive behavior

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) became aggressive due to a perceived injustice with another student. The YP was unreasonable and would not accept reasoning.

The YP began punching walls and doors throughout the school and ran through a number of classrooms. As the YP was running, he pushed members of staff out of the way. The NSW Police Force were contacted to attend and assist.

The YP sustained an injury to his [redacted] from punching objects in the school. A Deputy Principal was able to speak to the YP in the playground area and provided first aid for his injuries. The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service and the YP's carer who attended. The YP was conveyed to a [redacted] and escorted by the NSW Police Officers. The YP's carer attended the [redacted].

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action and review his current risk assessment / management plan. The school will organise appropriate support for the YP's anger management. The school conducted a debrief with staff.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- remind the members of the support provided by the Employee Assistance Line available to them
- follow up on medical condition of student and complete appropriate injury form
- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting with the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040994

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:55, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Entered: 14:35, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Visiting student threatens with a knife

Narrative

The school was facilitating Year [redacted] students into high school. A Year [redacted] male (Victim) from a [redacted] school was apparently annoying a Year [redacted] male (YP) from a separate [redacted] school.

After telling the victim to stop annoying him it is alleged the YP opened his bag exposing a large [redacted] knife to intimidate the victim.

The matter was reported to members of staff who confiscated the YP's bag and sighted the knife within it. The Deputy Principal was made aware of the matter and ensure the YP's bag was appropriately secured and contacted the Victim's school. The DP arranged for the victim's school to contact the victim's parents and organise appropriate counselling if required.

The DP contacted the YP's school and obtained all appropriate details. The DP expressed her intentions to contact police and asked that police attend the YP's school to investigate the matter as further information can be provided if required. It is expected the YP's school will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

The DP will ensure the YP's bag containing the knife remains secure and in the custody of a member of staff if being returned to the primary school to present to police.

UPDATE :

Information has been provided by the DP of the YP's Primary school that police had attended and investigated the matter. Police took custody of the knife and it was identified as a [redacted] knife and not a [redacted] knife which would be identified as a prohibited weapon.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- refer to Legal Issues Bulletin #22 regarding the searching of a person for a knife
- consider confiscating and securing the knife at school awaiting police to collect item to prevent a member of staff being in custody of the prohibited weapons ([redacted] Knife)

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040992

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
[redacted]	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	[redacted]	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[redacted]	[redacted]	Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student allegedly sexually assaulted by another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) had informed staff members that [redacted] was sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP). The alleged incident occurred on [redacted] while the students were on the way home from [redacted] having been on a [redacted]

The school has notified their School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), local police and the victim's parents.

The school is liaising with police and will take appropriate disciplinary with the YP action if necessary.

The school will notify the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and be guided by them concerning any school based investigation
- provide ongoing support and counselling for the victim

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040998

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Entered: 15:22, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student's brother terrorises school

Narrative

The brother (POI) of the victim from the previous incident had been informed that his had been the victim in an alleged sexual assault.

The POI stormed into the school foyer demanding that the alleged offender (YP) be handed over to him.

When he was met with resistance from staff, he threatened violence towards the school and it's staff and stated he would get fifty of his to attend the school and find the YP involved.

The school called police who promptly attended. Staff managed to defuse the situation and lead the POI outside to speak with police.

The YP was removed from class by staff and placed in a safe area of the school and will be dropped home by staff.

The school is continuing to liaise with local police regarding the alleged sexual assault and possible retaliation.

The Director has been notified.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and enquire regarding charges, bail conditions and court dates if applicable
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter and request it is served by police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041008

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Entered: 9:52, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Monaro	02 6298 0514	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student attempts self harm

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who is in [redacted] became upset as he assumed he was missing out on playing with Lego blocks. When the teacher requested he wait, the YP escalated and threw the tubs of blocks around the room.

The YP began clenching his fists and then took out his [redacted] before crawling under the table. The YP wrapped the [redacted] around his [redacted] and attempted to [redacted]. The YP then began shouting he wished to [redacted] and removed his [redacted] and placed them in his [redacted] in an attempt to cause [redacted].

The teacher and school learning support officer attempted to restrain the YP but he repeatedly kicked out at the staff attempting to help him. The Principal also attempted to assist to no avail.

The other students were evacuated and the classroom placed in lockdown. The NSW Ambulance Service was contacted but the school was advised they were experiencing delays so the police were also alerted.

The Principal decided not to contact parents at this stage as the YP was threatening to [redacted] if he was sent home and the school has experienced difficulties with the YP's family in the past.

The YP continued to escalate, attempting to [redacted] on the floor and [redacted] while staff restrained him for approximately [redacted] minutes until the police arrived.

The police were negotiating with the YP, who was refusing to leave with them, when an ambulance from the [redacted] arrived. The ambulance officers checked the YP before the police transported him [redacted].

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal contacted the YP's parents and debriefed all staff involved.

Affected staff were advised to contact Workplace Health and Safety.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

- consider making a diary report of the restraint (including witnesses).
- advise the Director of the incident and the lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040995

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:15, Mon, Nov 10, 2014
Entered: 14:49, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Penrith	02 4721 9461
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] male (YP). Both students attend the [redacted] at the school. The YP had continually refused to follow instructions. The Deputy Principal (DP) alerted the R/Principal and they managed to secure the victim in the classroom.

The building was placed into lockdown and the YP's parents were notified. The victim sustained an injury to [redacted] and first aid was provided. The victim's parents were notified and they were advised to seek medical attention.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040996

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Mon, Nov 10, 2014
Entered: 15:00, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Port Hacking	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Miranda	02 9527 8199
Police			Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Two students found in possession of prohibited substance

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) has received a report from other students that two Year 10 females (YP1 & YP2) have consumed a prohibited substance.

The YPs have been called out of class and the DP has asked them about the allegations. YP1 has admitted to consuming the drugs and has consented to a bag search. A small amount of [redacted] a small [redacted] and prescription medication that does not belong to YP1 has been located. YP2 has denied all allegations.

The YP's parents have been contacted and the school has contacted the police. Police have attended and have questioned the YP's in the presence of their parents. YP2 has been searched by a police officer.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041022

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Mon, Nov 10, 2014
Entered: 14:32, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Two students under the influence of drugs

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP2) have absconded from school and smoked [redacted]

The YPs have returned to class and have been witnessed clearly under the influence. The YP's have reported being supplied the drugs by a Year [redacted] male (YP3) who is currently under suspension for [redacted]

The Deputy Principal has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to discuss the incident.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- consider issuing YP3 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the YP3 with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- consider making a report about YP3 to Crime Stoppers.
- continue to liaise with local police and the SLP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041003

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Entered: 9:14, Tue, Nov 11, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students Sexting

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was procuring a Year [redacted] (YP2) to send a [redacted] image of [redacted] to [redacted] via a [redacted]. YP2 sent several images to YP1 and it alleged these images meets the classification of [redacted].

It is alleged over the next few weeks, YP1 showed the [redacted] images of YP2 to a number of [redacted] friends. YP2 became the subject of inappropriate comments at school and disclosed the incident to members of staff.

YP1 was spoken to by the Deputy Principal and [redacted] mobile phone confiscated. YP1 advised the DP that [redacted] deleted the images from [redacted] mobile electronic device a few days ago. The DP inspected the device to ascertain if the images were on the phone and establish the classification of the images. No image was sighted.

The school will further investigate the matter and will take appropriate disciplinary action upon YP1. The DP contacted the School Safety and Response Unit for further advice regarding the phone.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- The SSRU supports the actions of the school
- YP2 has committed the offence of [redacted]
- YP1 has committed an offence of [redacted]
- mobile phone is confiscated in accordance with Legal Issues Bulletin #35
- mobile phone can be returned to YP's parents without further police involvement
- consider issuing documents on 'Sexting' from the Australian Communication & Media Authority (emailed to DP by SSRU)
- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting with the YPs to advise them of the legal implication of 'Sexting'

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040983

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes

Attended ☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event # [redacted]

Assault - Student indecently assaulted**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] (Victim) disclosed to the school that an adult male (POI) indecently assaulted [redacted] by rubbing the inside of [redacted] on the way to school.

The POI was appointed by the victim's father to drive the victim to school. The assault occurred as the victim was being driven to school.

The school was shown a number of inappropriate and insistent messages on the victim's phone from the POI. The school contacted the NSW Police Force to attend and investigate the complaint.

The school has completed required notifications.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- do not make contact with the POI
- awake instructions from the NSW Police Force
- investigate any other transport that can be provided to the victim
- provide support and counselling for the victim

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040981

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Entered: 9:13, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students supply and consume drugs at school.

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) were observed by supervising staff during lunch time to be drug affected.

YP1 and YP2 needed assistance to walk and staff have escorted them to the office where they were further observed to have blurred vision and slurred speech. YP1 and YP2 both vomited outside the Deputy Principal's (DP) office. Ambulance service of NSW were contacted and the YP's parents.

A bag search was consented to and a small amount of [redacted] was found. YP1 and YP2 admitted to smoking [redacted] stating a Year [redacted] male (YP3) was their supplier. A Year [redacted] male (YP4) has admitted to purchasing [redacted] for YP2 from YP3.

Ambulance officers have attended the school and deemed the YP1 and YP2 well enough to be taken home and were monitored until their parents arrived.

The school will be contacting the police and surrendering the [redacted]

Investigations are continuing and the school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's involved
- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040974

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Fri, Nov 7, 2014
Entered: 16:00, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student consumes large amount of medication

Narrative

A Year female (YP) has consumed approximately

An ambulance has been contacted and has attended the YP to

Police have been contacted and have attended.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the YP's parents who have also attended and the DP has organised counselling for the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and witnesses.

- continue to liaise with the YP's parents.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040964

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [REDACTED] Nov [REDACTED] 2014

Entered: [REDACTED] Nov [REDACTED] 2014 [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		Western Sydney - The Hills	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Other - Student involved in a [REDACTED] and was [REDACTED] to hospital

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was involved in a [REDACTED] involving a [REDACTED] and was [REDACTED] hospital.

A member of the public contacted the school and informed the Principal. It was alleged that the victim had left the school during the break and was returning to school when the [REDACTED] occurred. The Principal was informed that the victim had been [REDACTED]

The Principal contacted the victim's parents and spoke with the victim's [REDACTED]. The victim's [REDACTED] attends the school and was escorted to the hospital by the Principal.

The Principal has contacted the Media Unit and the Director. The staff have been debriefed and Principal will provide the Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support details for the staff.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- follow up with the victim's condition

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040960

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Entered: 11:57, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 11 female (YP) who is on [redacted] has begun to verbally abuse other students and has threatened to smash windows. The YP has a history of breaking windows.

The YP has picked up sticks and rocks and thrown them towards windows.

A lockdown has been implemented and the YP has continued to make attempts to smash windows.

The YP's carers have been contacted and have attended. The carers have then walked the YP off site.

The lockdown has been lifted and it has been found that the YP has broken a window. The Principal has contacted the Director and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the Director.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040953

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:40, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Entered: 9:55, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Gas Leak forces evacuation of school

Narrative

The school detected an odour of gas coming from a in the main part of the school.

The school evacuated students and staff to the hall which was deemed a safe place by the Principal. All students and staff were accounted for and appear safe and well.

The Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit assisted by;

- providing the WH&S Gas Leak Fact Sheet immediately via email
- advising Principal to contact WH&S on 1800 811 523
- contacting and advising the NSW Fire & Rescue to attend (Triple Zero call by SSRU)
- contacting the Director, Public Schools NSW office
- contacting and advising the DEC Media Unit

The School Safety and Response Unit advises ;

- ensure any staff or students with Asthma have their preventer with them at all times. If any person complains of any respiratory distress, contact the NSW Ambulance Service on Triple Zero.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040977

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Fri, Nov 7, 2014
Entered: 16:27, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student allegedly threatens student with knife

Narrative

A student has disclosed that a Year [redacted] male (YP) has held a knife to a Year [redacted] females (victim) [redacted] while travelling on a [redacted]

The Principal has investigated the matter and has questioned the YP. The YP claims to have received the knife while on another [redacted] from an [redacted]. The YP also denies the claim that he held the knife to the victim's [redacted] however admits to having it in his bag.

The Principal has received statements from students that confirms the victim's account.

The Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's and victim's parents and will try to make contact with the [redacted]. The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action and will be using the 'No Knives in Schools' fact sheet.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- confiscate any knives or blades, secure safely and surrender to police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

SSRU has disseminated supply of knives legislation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041024

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Fri, Nov 7, 2014
Entered: 14:39, Tue, Nov 11, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	P	Riverina - Riverina East	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	02 6923 1800
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student posted an inappropriate video on a [REDACTED] - UPDATED

Narrative

While in the playground, a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) had [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) had taken a photo with [REDACTED] mobile phone.

Another Year [REDACTED] (YP4) had taken a video of the incident using YP1's iPod. At the time, the YPs were wearing the school uniform and they were aware that YP3 and YP4 had taken the photos. It was later alleged that YP1 had uploaded the video onto a [REDACTED]

YP3 informed the R/Principal and the school investigated the incident. When YP1 had shown the R/Principal the video footage of the incident, the R/Principal had noticed that several unknown [REDACTED] POIs) were contacting YP1. While on [REDACTED] the POIs were asking for [REDACTED] photos and were sending inappropriate sexual comments to YP1.

The R/Principal confiscated the iPod, contacted the local police and the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards YP1 and YP2.

The R/Principal contacted the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), he arrived and spoke with the students. The [REDACTED] was contacted and they were alerted of the incident. The R/Principal contacted the Director and provided appropriate counselling and support for the YPs.

On [REDACTED] YP1's mother informed the R/Principal that YP1 had previously tried to [REDACTED] YP1's mother was provided with the contact details for counselling services.

Shortly after, several students have alerted staff that YP3 had been hanging around the school fence while being on suspension. The R/Principal was concerned and alerted YP3's mother.

UPDATE [REDACTED]

The school has been made aware that on [REDACTED] YP1 has posted a photo and comments on a [REDACTED] threatening [REDACTED]. The photo allegedly was off YP1 with a pair scissors pointed at [REDACTED]. YP1 is current serving a suspension as a result of the previous incident and was due back to school on [REDACTED] however is believed to be [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] mother on a [REDACTED]

The school has made attempts to contact YP1's mother and advise her of the information posted on the [REDACTED]

The school had contacted [REDACTED] and will follow-up with the mother of YP1 to ensure that YP1 has undertaken [REDACTED]. The school will also be notifying the Police Youth Liaison Officer who attended the school as a result of the previous incident.

CONFIDENTIAL

Printed 10:19 AM, Wed, Apr 8, 2015

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041024

Status: 2, Verified

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs and the witnesses
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to their return to school
- follow up and assist police with their investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040954

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Fri, Nov 7, 2014
Entered: 10:07, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted staff and damaged school property

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) threatened another student and then climbed onto the [redacted]. When the YP came down, he pushed the Assistant Principal (victim 1). The YP attends the [redacted] at the school and his parents were contacted.

The YP then spat in victim 1's face and then spat in another teacher's face (victim 2). The YP proceeded to climb onto another [redacted]. When the YP came down, he started to throw rocks at the Principal and the [redacted]. The YP continued to throw rocks at the staff member's cars. While continuing to throw rocks, the YP broke the office window.

The local police were contacted and the YP's father arrived at the school. The YP attempted to punch and hit his father. Before the local police had arrived, the YP had damaged the door of a vehicle which belonged to a member of the public.

The local police arrived and they restrained the YP and escorted him to the car. The police took photos of the damage and arranged for staff members to attend the police station.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP. No injuries were sustained by the staff.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the Police YLO and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- document and property damage on the FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040988

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:15, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Entered: 11:54, Mon, Nov 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Inner West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Ashfield	02 9797 4099	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students smoking

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were smoking [redacted] from school. YP1 was walking to the [redacted] on his way to an [redacted] and collapsed. YP1 was brought back to school and an ambulance called where he was taken to hospital.

The grandmother of YP2 notified the Principal that YP1 stated what had happened and that YP2 offered it to him.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action and notify YP2's parents.

The School has a drug counsellor attend once a week which both YP's will be referred to. Police will be attending to speak to YP's.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041155

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:55, Thu, Nov 6, 2014
Entered: 10:16, Tue, Nov 18, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with scissors

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who has been [redacted] has threatened a Year [redacted] male (victim) with a pair of scissors who has been antagonising the YP for days.

The teacher has intervened and removed the scissors and separated the two.

The Principal has contacted the parents of the YP and the victim and has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, YP and any witnesses.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040946

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:25, Thu, Nov 6, 2014
Entered: 16:29, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		St Marys	02 9623 2899
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student causing injury

Narrative

A Year male (Victim) was in class and placed ice down a Year male's (YP) shirt which agitated the YP. The YP stood up and chased the victim out of classroom and around the second floor level.

The YP caught the victim and the YP pushed the victim with a high degree of force into a brick wall.

The Victim fell heavily to the concrete ground and sustained a to his . The school applied first aid and the NSW Ambulance Service was contacted to attend. The school contacted the victim's parents who attended the school and the Ambulance conveyed the Victim to a health facility followed by the victim's parents.

The YP's parents were notified and further investigation will be completed. Appropriate disciplinary action will be considered.

The Relieving Principal advised the Director, Public Schools NSW. The school will contact the Department's Media Unit. Appropriate counselling support for the victim and any person that appears upset. The Deputy Principal debriefed with staff about the matter.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- encourage victim to report the matter to police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040938

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended			COPS Event #
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			Pending

Other - Students involved in sexual acts

Narrative

A group of Year [redacted] (victim 1, 2, 3, 4, 5) and a Year [redacted] (YP) have been involved in ongoing sexualised behaviour.

It is alleged that there has been [redacted] and some of the victims have reportedly had [redacted] performed on them by the YP.

The behaviour has allegedly been occurring since the [redacted] It has not been clear whether the behaviour has always been consensual.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.

- follow advice from police and [redacted] before contacting the victim's and YP's parents.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040941

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Thu, Nov 6, 2014
Entered: 15:11, Thu, Nov 6, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Inappropriate images of student posted on [REDACTED]

Narrative

Two Year [REDACTED] (informants) have attended the Relieving Deputy Principal's (R/DP) office and disclosed they had seen inappropriate images of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) on [REDACTED]. The informants advised they have contacted the [REDACTED] and the images have been removed.

The R/DP has contacted the victim's Mother and a meeting has taken place. The victim has told the R/DP that [REDACTED] had taken a photo of [REDACTED] earlier in the year and sent it to students at the school and a student at another school. The victim believed the image had been deleted.

It is alleged that the student of the other school (POI) has obtained the images from a student at the victim's school. The POI no longer attends school and the victim's Mother has told the R/DP that the POI is a family friend and [REDACTED] will be speaking with [REDACTED] Father.

The school has arranged counselling for the victim.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- the victim has the right to report the incident to police
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the to provide education program to the wider student cohort
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Educational Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040963

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Nov 6, 2014
Entered: 12:26, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		The Hills	02 9680 5300
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Students supplying and in possession of drugs.

Narrative

A community source (CS) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) are allegedly supplying drugs at school.

The DP has acted on this information and with the Head Teacher (HT) have attended the class room of YP1. YP1 was asked to attend the DP's office and to bring this bag with him. The DP has asked YP1 if he had any illicit substance in his possession, to which he replied he did. The DP asked YP1 if he would consent to a bag search to which he complied. YP1 opened his bag took items out of it and said 'it's gone'.

The DP has observed a [redacted] that YP1 that had removed from his bag and asked him what was in there. YP1 said [redacted] YP1 has removed [redacted] small bags of sealed [redacted] that YP1 stated was [redacted] The DP asked what YP1's intention was bringing that amount of [redacted] to school to which YP1 replied [redacted]

The police and the YP's Father were contacted. The Principal has secured the [redacted] in the safe and will surrender to police.

The DP has spoken to YP2 and asked if he had an illicit substance in his possession, to which he replied he did. YP2 was asked to consent to a bag search and was compliant. YP2 was found to have a small bag of [redacted] and [redacted] of unknown substance. These items have been secured and will be surrendered to the police.

YP2's Mother was contacted and met with the DP. The DP has advised the YP2's Mother that the police had been called and will be attending. YP2's Mother stated she would voluntarily take YP2 to the police station.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

[redacted]

- encourage the Parents of YP1 and YP2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040931

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:05, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Entered: 12:59, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Parramatta	02 9633 0720	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - teacher handed out inappropriate flyers to students

Narrative

During a relief teacher (POI) handed out an inappropriate flyer to the students. The flyer had inappropriate comments about another. Several students left the class and informed the year adviser.

When the Principal was informed, she alerted the co-ordinators from the two and arranged an assembly with the students. The Principal explained that the flyer was not supported by the school and the co-ordinator apologised to the students.

The Principal was aware that several students have taken photos of the flyer. The Principal has requested the students to delete the photos and return the flyers.

The Principal contacted the Network Director and the Media Unit and was in the process of contacting Legal Services.

The Principal will arrange to inform the parents of the incident.

The pamphlet made comparisons between and used this as a basis to cast aspersions on

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- request the students to return the flyers and delete the photos
- notify the Media Unit and Legal Services.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040923

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[redacted]	

Other - Suspected [redacted] of student.

Narrative

The Principal has contacted School Safety and Response Unit (SSRU) to advise that a Year [redacted] (YP)

The YP's parents have advised the Principal that at this time there has been no [redacted]

The Principal has been contacted by police and advised the same.

The Principal has advised the Director and arranged for extra counsellors to be at the school. [redacted]
have been contacted for further support and Year [redacted] have been
monitored while their parents were being contacted.

Students in other year groups that have been identified as vulnerable are being monitored and extra support has been arranged.

Staff have been offered the support of the Employee Assistance Program (EAPs) support and an official debrief will be conducted.

The Media Unit have been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- supports the actions of the school.

**Safety and Security Directorate
Report**

#S040967

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 by [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		[redacted]	

Assault - Student makes disclosure.

Narrative
A Year [redacted] (victim) was participating in a [redacted] that is conducted [redacted] school site. During the course of the afternoon the victim has disclosed to a staff member (informant 1) that [redacted] had been sexually assaulted the previous evening, allegedly by another student (YP2).

Informant 1 has contacted the Principal (informant 2) and advised [redacted] of the disclosure. Informant 2 has contacted the YP's Father and gone to the site. Informant 2 has escorted the victim to hospital. The hospital have referred the victim to the Sexual Assault Clinic.

Informant 2 has met with the victims Father and together with hospital staff have encouraged the victim to make a police report. Informant 2 has been contacted by police regarding the incident.

Informant 2 has left the victim in the care of [redacted] Father.

[redacted]

Informant 2 has a management plan in place for the victim and the alleged YP.

Action
School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040917

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 9:09, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Graffiti warning of group

Narrative

The school has found graffiti on the side of a school hall saying

The Principal has contacted police who have attended the school. The DP took photos of the graffiti and has had the General Assistant paint over the graffiti.

An unknown person also contacted Castle Hill Police to advise them of the graffiti.

Similar graffiti was found on the walls inside a block at the school on It was quickly removed.

The school has advised the DEC Media Unit and the Network Director. The school will continue to investigate the incident.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for any witnesses.
- continue to liaise with local police and inform police of any subsequent threats.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040920

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Entered: 10:39, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults other student

Narrative

While outside the toilets, a Year [redacted] female (YP) was involved in an argument with another Year [redacted] female (victim). The YP became violent and assaulted the victim.

Two staff members have intervened and separated the students. First aid was provided to the victim and her parents were contacted. The victim's father arrived and escorted the victim to the hospital.

The R/Principal was later informed that the hospital had diagnosed the victim with [redacted]
[redacted] The victim's parents were in the process of contacting the local police.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to her return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- encourage the victim's parents to contact local police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040914

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:40, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Entered: 16:35, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Port Hacking	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Miranda	02 9527 8199	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted by several students

Narrative

While in the quadrangle, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was physically assaulted by three Year [redacted] males (YP1, 2 and 3). The staff were alerted of the incident and the victim had taken himself to the sick bay.

When the victim's parents were contacted, they were concerned with the victim's [redacted] and called an ambulance. The victim's parents also contacted local police and reported the incident.

The ambulance arrived at the school and escorted the victim to the hospital. The victim had sustained [redacted] and he had sustained [redacted]

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP3 and his parents were notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment of the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance

SSRU further advised:

- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040901

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 14:50, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

Two Year males (YP and victim) have become involved in a disagreement.

The YP has then punched the victim in the face causing a significant

An ambulance has been contacted and has attended and has transported the victim and his mother to the hospital.

The Principal has encouraged the victim and his parents to report the incident to police. The Principal has organised support and counselling for the victim and YP and has contacted the School Liaison Police (SLP) officer to assist in the reconciliation meeting. The Principal will be updating the YP's behaviour management and risk assessment and taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

SSRU supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040903

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Entered: 15:00, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Drugs - Student found with inappropriate images and videos - **UPDATE**

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been dealing with a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) about a sexting issue.

The YPs have admitted to owning and sending [redacted] images.

The DP has contacted the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

While going through YP2's mobile phone the DP has not only found inappropriate images of a student but has also found a large number of videos and photos of YP2 consuming and possessing [redacted]

The DP has contacted police who have attended and taken possession of YP2's phone. Police have also found texts between YP2 and an [redacted]

UPDATE

The school has spoken to another student (YP3) who was also included in the [redacted] smoking video. With the student's permission they have checked his phone and found further photos of drug [redacted] and text messages between YP3 and an [redacted]

The mother of YP3 has been contacted and is unhappy that the school has breached her [redacted] rights by going through [redacted] phone and has threatened to speak to her lawyer.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The Director has been briefed.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider contacting the Media unit.
- contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040903

Status: 2, Verified

- encourage the parents of YP2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040909

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 15:46, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student self harms

Narrative

A Year (YP) has entered a room and used a to try and in the The YP has also tried to from a dispenser.

The Principal has attended and has restrained the YP for own safety. The YP has calmed down and an ambulance and the YP's carer has been called.

Police and an ambulance have attended and have transported the YP

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the YP's carer.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040911

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 16:01, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Student found in possession of knives and

Narrative

While in the female toilets, two Year females (witnesses) have smelt something burning. The witnesses have also noticed that a toilet door was shut. The witnesses have left the toilets and reported the incident to the teacher. The witnesses informed the teacher that they have allegedly smelt burning.

Shortly after the teacher had entered the toilets, a Year female (YP) had left the toilet cubical. The teacher had found remnants of burnt material and questioned the YP.

The YP was escorted to the Deputy Principal's office (DP) and a bag search was conducted. The YP produced two knives, two cigarette lighters, a decorative flask which is usually used to carry alcohol and

When the YP was questioned, she informed the DP that she had lit the toilet paper to vent from the previous test. The YP also informed the DP that she used the flask for juice.

The DP confiscated the items and was in the process of contacting the local police.

The DP contacted the YP's parents and arranged a meeting. The DP was still in the process of investigating the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the items
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to her return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YP
- SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheets.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040905

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 15:26, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaults Teacher.

Narrative

A Year 1 male (YP) was playing in the play ground when it was reported to the class teacher that he had taken a ball from another student.

The teacher (victim) has asked the YP to return the ball to its rightful owner. The YP was non-compliant and began to verbally abuse the victim using offensive language.

The victim has asked the class group to line up to go back into class. The YP stood at the rear of the line and the victim has turned to walk to the front of the line. As the victim turned around to face the class the YP has rushed at her pushing her in the chest with such force that it has caused her to fall backwards. The victim has landed on the concrete hitting her

Teacher's and a parent who is a have gone to the aid of the victim. The victim was and Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted. The victim was conveyed to hospital by ambulance. Ambulance have contacted police who have attended the hospital and obtained a statement from the victim. Police have indicated they will be making a

The Deputy Principal (DP) with the assistance of the counsellor has debriefed with all students that have witnessed the incident and offered staff the support of the Employee Assistance Program. The DP has made a Work Health and Safety notification on behalf of the victim.

The DP will be reviewing the YP's risk assessment and management plan and will attempt to expedite specialist appointments scheduled for the YP.

The DP has been in phone contact with the victim and has advised she sounds in good spirits.

The Director has been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040951

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 9:06, Fri, Nov 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students involved in a physical altercation

Narrative

While on the oval, a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was non compliant with the teacher and continually refused to participate. Another Year [redacted] male (YP2) was allegedly defending the teacher and started to swear at YP1. The YPs escalated and they were involved in a physical altercation.

The teacher intervened. YP1 sustained a [redacted] and a [redacted] YP1's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted YP1 to the doctor and then to the hospital.

The R/Principal arranged a meeting with the parents and they have both reported the incident to the local police. The R/Principal has arranged for the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken with the YPs.

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040900

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:00, Wed, Nov 5, 2014
Entered: 14:49, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student brings to school

Narrative

A Year female (YP1) brought a small quantity of to school and gave it to another Year female (YP2). The School called their School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) who advised they should call their local police. The police attended the school and confirmed the substance was

The Police will continuing their investigation.

The school has contacted the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The school contacted the Legal Department, the Director,

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions taken by the school.

- continue to liaise with your SLP and local Police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040872

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Entered: 15:25, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina Central	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults Police**Narrative**

While Police were at the school dealing with a previous incident, a Year [redacted] male (YP), who had absconded from school, came back and was loitering in the foyer. While Police were speaking with a different student the YP assaulted a police officer as he walked past.

The YP was arrested and taken to the local Police Station.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised :

- continue to liaise with the local police
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to (if) returning to school
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040883

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Entered: 11:25, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Marrickville	02 9568 9299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student pushes student onto - UPDATE

Narrative

Two male students from the (YP1 and YP2) have kicked another male student from the (Victim) and pushed him onto a YP2 kicked the victim and YP1 pushed him onto the The incident was recorded and uploaded by an unknown person to a where a member of the community has brought it to the attention of the school.

Students were identified and police in attendance. School informed that the incident has now been removed from the

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the DEC Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040880

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:15, Tue, Nov 4, 2014
Entered: 9:58, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Students assaulted by unknown POIs

Narrative

While several students were catching the home, an unknown male (POI1) and another unknown female (POI2) became aggressive and abusive towards the students.

When POI1's behaviour escalated, he threw a punch at a Year male (YP1) and YP1 retaliated. POI2 confronted another Year female (YP2) and then spat in her face. This caused YP2 to retaliate.

After stopping the the contacted the local police and notified the The local police arrived shortly after. As the drove away, POI1 became angry and smashed the bus window. The shattered glass caused minor injuries to several students.

The R/Principal and the Deputy Principal were notified and they arrived as the was leaving. The parents were all contacted.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

The R/Principal was in the process of notifying the Media Unit and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- follow up and assist local police with the investigation
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- create/review a risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- notify the Media Unit and the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040902

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Entered: 14:50, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student injured in game

Narrative

A casual teacher has taken the Year class outside to play a game of . A Year male (YP) has taken his turn with the . As the YP swung the behind him he has hit a Year male (victim) in the . The victim has sustained a and broken some .

First aid was rendered and the school have contact the victim's Mother and Ambulance Service of NSW.

The victim was conveyed to hospital by ambulance in the company of his Mother.

The Director has been advised and has been in regular contact with the victim's Mother. The Principal will also be contacting the victim's Mother to check on his welfare.

The victim has been released from hospital and is in the care of his Mother.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- consider addressing Year class to debrief the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040870

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:58, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Entered: 14:37, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina Central	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Absent student attends and assaults staff**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who was absent from school attended the school at the end of the lunch break. The YP was in the company of another male person (POI).

The YP and POI approached a male Deputy Principal (Victim 1) who questioned the YP about being at the school. The YP and POI appeared under the influence of intoxicating liquor or an [redacted] drug.

The YP was aggressive and became involved in a confrontation with Victim 1. During this confrontation the YP pushed Victim 1 into a bush and further assaulted him by punching a number of times. The Principal became aware of the altercation and attended to assist Victim 1.

The Principal (Victim 2) and a male teacher (Victim 3) attempted to pacify the YP and stop any further assault however the YP assaulted Victim 2 punching him a number of times and grabbing Victim 2's mobile phone as he attempted to contact Triple Zero for emergency services to assist. The situation remained heightened and the victims retreated to the school awaiting the arrival of police.

The YP remained in the area for sometime before being picked up by his girlfriend's father and conveyed from the area prior to the arrival of police.

The Principal contacted the Director, Public Schools and debriefed with the other victims involved. The Principal has reminded the victims of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program. The Principal has expressed his intention of providing a statement to police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- the decision made by the Principal make a statement to police is encouraged
- advise police you wish to pursue formal legal action upon the YP
- speak to police regarding an application of a personal violence order
- consider imposing a ban notice upon the POI and YP
- contact and advise the YP's parents/carers about the matter
- impose immediate action to prevent the YP and POI entering the school grounds until required risk assessments are completed

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040867

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Nov 4, 2014
Entered: 14:22, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wollongong	02 4226 7899
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Threat or Intimidation - Student chases student with scissors

Narrative

After an earlier altercation a Year 11 male (YP1) refused to obey any direction from staff. YP1 would not come back inside the school, preferring to sit outside on top of a gas tank.

The school telephoned YP1's father to collect him. During this time YP1 went into a class, took a pair of scissors and ran around yelling for the location of another Year 11 male (YP2).

YP1 found YP2 and began chasing him with the scissors in a threatening manner.

Staff intervened and separated the pair. YP1 ran away, climbed a tree and threw a branch at the Principal.

He was collected by his father. The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP2
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040892

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Tue, Nov 4, 2014
Entered: 13:17, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students attend school under the influence of prohibited drug.

Narrative

Three Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3), two Year [redacted] females (YP4 and YP5) and a Year [redacted] male (YP6) have attended the office to sign in as they were late for school.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has observed all the YP's to be drug affected. The DP has reported his observations to the Relieving Principal (RP).

All YP's were spoken to in the company of the RP and the DP. YP1 and YP2 admitted to smoking [redacted] YP3 and YP4 did not admit to smoking [redacted] stating they were smoking cigarettes. YP5 and YP6 did not make admissions to smoking [redacted] stating they were smoking cigarettes.

The school have attempted to contacted police including the School Liaison Police Officer.

All YP's parents were contacted and they left the school in the care of their parents.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's involved
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040852

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		Western Sydney - Nirimba	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student [redacted] in playground

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim) with a [redacted] in the school playground using a [redacted] of [redacted] It was witnessed by two students who reported the incident to the Relieving Head Teacher English.

The victim was immediately given first aid and her mother and the NSW Ambulance Service contacted.

Local police and an ambulance attended. The victim, accompanied by her mother, was transported to hospital.

The witnesses were counselled.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim upon her return.

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- contact the parents of the witnesses to advise of the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040878

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 7:30, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Entered: 9:05, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Griffith	02 6969 0400
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Other - Three students missing - Police search underway - UPDATED

Narrative

After breakfast, the staff were alerted that a Year 10 male (YP) had left the school grounds. The staff were aware that the YP suffers from [REDACTED]

The Deputy Principal (DP) arranged for a group of students to search the bush land. Several students returned and informed the DP that they located the YP. The DP was informed that two Year 10 males (victim 1 and victim 2) have stayed to calm the YP.

When the YP and the victims have failed to return to the school, the DP contacted local police.

The DP contacted the victim's and the YP's parents.

The Director and the Media Unit were also notified.

UPDATED:

On [REDACTED] SSRU was notified that the missing students were found.

The local police were organising a land search for the missing students.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the students
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- risk assess the procedures for when the students leave the school.
- maintain contact with local police regarding the search.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040850

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:45, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Entered: 8:47, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students view an inappropriate video on

Narrative

After alighting from the a Year (victim 1) informed her mother that the (POI) had given mobile phone to several students. While the students were playing with the POI's phone, they have accessed and witnessed an inappropriate video.

Victim 1's siblings, a Year (victim 2) and a (victim 3) were also on the It was alleged that three Year (victim 4, 5 and 6) have also witnessed the inappropriate video. While using the POI's phone, it was alleged that a student had taken photos of

The Principal was informed of the incident by the victim 1, 2 and 3's mother. After further investigation, the students alleged that the inappropriate video was already on the POI's phone. The Principal was also informed that the POI often gave the students mobile phone to access electronic games during the trip. Victim 1 informed the Principal that several other students have also witnessed the inappropriate video.

It was alleged that the POI was unaware the students have accessed and witnessed the inappropriate video. The students alleged that the POI was aware that students were taking photos of themselves.

The Principal notified the Director and contacted the parents involved. The Principal notified the and reported the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police and

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims

- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to speak with the students
- consider accessing ACMA Cybersmart Educational Program.

The Manager, Incident and Risk contacted the AP and added the following recommendation:

- as the the school report the incident to EPAC

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040874

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Entered: 15:33, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student has in car park

Narrative

An unknown student has contacted police stating that drugs were being used in the student car park. Police attended the location and found a bag of and a in an unknown car. As a result of the Police investigation a Year male (YP) was spoken to at home and admitted to owning the bag of

The school has spoken to the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040845

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:09, Mon, Nov 3, 2014
Entered: 16:14, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student Indecently assaults student.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim), three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) a Year [redacted] (witness 1) and a Year [redacted] (witness 2) were playing hide and seek at lunch time.

It is alleged that the victim was picked up by YP 2 and YP 3 and an unknown person has yelled out [redacted] YP1'. Witness 1 and witness 2 have come to the aide of the victim and tried to pull [redacted] away unsuccessfully.

It is alleged that YP2 and YP3 have held the victim while YP1 pulled [redacted] and put [redacted] between [redacted] and encouraged YP2 and YP3 to join in.

A member of staff (informant) has heard the commotion and gone to investigate. The informant has alerted the [redacted]

The Principal has been advised and contacted the victims parents and the Director.

The Principal is in the process of contacting all parents and will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, witnesses and YP's
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- update or review all YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040908

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Mon, Nov 3, 2014
Entered: 15:42, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Drugs - Student admits to possessing

Narrative

A Year 10 female (YP) disclosed that she was in possession of a small quantity of [redacted] in her bag. The YP had allegedly purchased the illegal substance while travelling to school that morning. When the Principal asked to take the substance, The YP escalated and started screaming and yelling.

The YP then left school grounds with her grandfather as it was the end of her school day.

The school notified local police and will take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040893

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Entered: 13:17, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student found in possession of and drug

Narrative

When the teacher had informed the Principal that drug was being thrown around the classroom, the Principal escorted four Year males (YP1, 2, 3 and 4) from the classroom.

After investigating the incident, YP1 admitted owning the drug. While conducting a bag search, YP1 was found in possession of.

The Principal confiscated the drug. The local police were contacted and they arranged to visit YP1.

All the parents were notified of the incident and appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards YP1.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040895

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Entered: 14:13, Wed, Nov 5, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student posted an inappropriate photo of another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) had distributed a [redacted] photo of another Year [redacted] (victim) and posted the photo on a [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP). The DP arranged a meeting with the YP's grandmother. During the meeting, the YP admitted sending the photo to four other Year [redacted] males.

The SLP had ensured the photo was removed from the [redacted]. The DP ensured the four [redacted] students had also deleted the photo.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The DP was in the process of contacting all the parents involved.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witness and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040944

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Mon, Nov 3, 2014
Entered: 16:14, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Aggressive student punched a glass panel

Narrative

A Year male (YP) punched a glass panel and injured himself.
The YP has

When the ambulance was contacted, they requested a police presence when attending. The last time the ambulance was called for the YP, he had been in possession of a knife.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and the YP's carer was contacted.

The YP has sustained several stitches to his hand.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witness and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- document any property damages on the FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040832

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Mon, Nov 3, 2014
Entered: 11:54, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) has escalated and has caused classes to implement a lockdown.

The YP has taken himself out of class however has escalated and attempted to gain access to the classroom. The YP has used the to bash against the door and windows. No damage has been caused.

The Principal has attended and the YP has calmed down.

The YP's parents have been contacted and have attended soon afterwards.

The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary action and report the lockdown.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP and any witnesses.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040813

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [REDACTED] Oct [REDACTED] 2014

Entered: [REDACTED] Oct [REDACTED] 2014 [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	

Other - Student possesses [REDACTED]

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] was in possession of [REDACTED] devices containing [REDACTED]. The YP showed a number of students some of the images contained on the devices.

A student advised the Principal who has investigated the matter.

The Assistant Principal has obtained the [REDACTED] devices and viewed some of the content. The AP observed images which [REDACTED]. The AP immediately stopped viewing the devices which were then secured. The images may be of the YP [REDACTED].

The Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact the NSW Police Force and request police attend to investigate
- confiscate and secure the [REDACTED] devices
- produce the [REDACTED] device for police to seize.
- do not contact the YP's parents until police have commenced an investigation and only at the request of police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040818

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Entered: 16:09, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - The Wilson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Richmond	02 6625 0799
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Other - Student sends explicit pictures to another student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) has sent [redacted] images from a [redacted] to a year [redacted] (Victim) and set up an internet site for the victim. The Victim told the Deputy Principal (DP) [redacted] had promised the YP sex in exchange for [redacted] which the victim stated had supplied [redacted] twice before.

The victim told the DP [redacted] felt unsafe and never intended to follow through with [redacted] promise.

The school has notified parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040928

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:35, Fri, Oct 31, 2014
Entered: 12:43, Thu, Nov 6, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student has broken LATE REPORT

Narrative

During the lunch break there was a disagreement between a group of Year and Year males. After having a hit him on his head a Year male (YP) ran up to the group of Year males and struck one of them (Victim) in the face with his elbow.

The Victim has fallen over and hit his head on the concrete and First aid was administered by staff and he was taken to hospital by ambulance. X-Rays later revealed that his had been broken.

The police were notified by the YP's parents and are investigating the incident.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim on his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

The Manager, Incident and Risk added the following recommendations:

- the school liaise with police re. any court orders arising
- the school complete necessary student injury reports

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040821

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Oct 31, 2014
Entered: 17:18, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consumed prohibited drug

Narrative

A Year female (YP1), a Year female (YP2) and a Year female (YP3) attended school after the commencement of the school day and were required to sign in at the school late.

The YPs proceeded to the office and YP1 was spoken to by the Relieving Deputy Principal. The R/DP enquired if YP1 had consumed any cigarette or other prohibited drug. YP1 made admissions to consuming an amount of the prohibited drug prior to attending school. YP1 did not appear affected by the drug.

YP2 and YP3 were spoken to for some time and eventually made admissions to consuming the prohibited drug. YP2 made admissions to supplying the for consumption and consented to a bag search where no prohibited drug was located.

The school contacted all parents involved and imposed appropriate disciplinary action upon the YPs. The school will contact the SLP to participate in a return from suspension resolution meeting with the YPs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;
- report the incident to police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040868

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Oct 31, 2014
Entered: 14:25, Tue, Nov 4, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905
		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens staff with scissors

Narrative

When a Year 10 male (YP) had left the classroom and had stormed around the school, the classroom teacher alerted other staff members. The YP attends the

The YP entered the classroom, grabbed a pair of scissors and lunged at the staff. As the staff members tried to deescalate the YP's behaviour, the YP left the classroom, grabbed a baseball bat from the sports area and proceeded to threaten staff.

As the R/Principal tried to calm the YP, he lunged at the R/Principal with the scissors but the R/Principal managed to step in-between them.

The YP's mother was contacted and arrived at school but the YP refused to follow her instructions. Eventually the YP placed the items down and left the school grounds.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040801

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Entered: 12:49, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
		H	Riverina - Riverina West		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Griffith	02 6969 0400	Yes	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Assault - Student assaults Principal

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in class and refusing teachers instructions. The Deputy Principal attended the classroom and the YP still refused instructions. The Principal then attended and again refused instructions. The YP called a teacher 'a dog' and was told not to speak. The YP continued to make threats of [redacted] everyone and threw a chair across the room. The YP then approached the Principal and physically pushed him away threatening to get a pair of scissors and stab him. The YP then went into a storeroom to find scissors but came out without them and pushed the principal again. The YP stated [redacted]

The Principal then requested staff to contact Police. The YP left the area and was on the [redacted] courts talking to friends when the Principal contacted 000.

The YP then left the school prior to police attending.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action and notify parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document any damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040798

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Entered: 12:37, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Sydney - Port Hacking	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Sutherland	02 9542 0899
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student escalates, threatens and assaults

Narrative

The Principal arrived back on school grounds after an external meeting to witness a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalating and climbing onto the [redacted]. The YP came down on the other side of the building before [redacted].

The Principal searched the surrounding area for the YP who returned of his own accord, once again by climbing over the fence back into the school grounds.

The YP then began targeting a Year [redacted] male (victim) whom he accused of causing one of his friends to be suspended. The YP escalated and began pursuing the victim around the school. The YP kicked and broke windows and doors in his anger.

For his own safety, the victim was locked inside a classroom with an Assistant Principal (AP) and other students.

The Principal placed the school into lockdown and contacted the YP's mother and local police.

The YP kicked in a window and the door of the classroom to gain entry. The YP then threatened the victim with a piece of the [redacted] that contained [redacted]. The AP attempted to calm the YP and stood between the YP and the victim. The YP took a few swings at the AP that did not connect. The AP held up a chair, lion tamer style, to keep the YP at bay.

The victim was removed from the room, prompting the escalated YP to also come out.

The YP again broke doors and windows before his mother arrived. When his mother attempted to calm the YP, he placed his hands around her throat, attempting to choke her.

The police arrived and placed the YP into their vehicle to await the arrival of an ambulance to transport the YP to hospital [redacted].

The Principal will contact the Director and the counsellor before debriefing staff.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, witnesses and the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040798

Status: 2, Verified

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040825

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Entered: 9:40, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Shoalhaven	02 4421 9630	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students caught smoking

Narrative

A Year 7 male (YP1) and two Year 7 males (YP2 & YP3) have attended school to meet up but did not sign in. YP1, YP2 & YP3 left the location and went to the road and were sighted by a Head Teacher(HT) smoking

The HT returned with the YP's to school. The YP's admitted to smoking and parents were notified. A Police Officer from the PCYC was also in attendance and confiscated the drugs for destruction.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- consider SLP conducting Drug / Alcohol presentation to year 7 groups
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040820

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:20, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 16:23, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	I	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student inappropriately touched other students

Narrative

On several occasions, the Principal and several staff members have observed a (YP) inappropriately touching several other students.

The YP's mother has disclosed to the Principal that the YP is no longer allowed to visit his father while (YP) is present because of recent (YP)

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- create a risk assessment / management plan for the YP
- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) for assistance
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040784

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:10, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 16:00, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Burwood	02 9745 1333	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student takes photos of other student in toilet

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (Victim) went into the toilet and a Year [redacted] (YP) walked into the cubicle next to the victim. The victim thought [redacted] saw a light over [redacted] head and looked up to see an Iphone with a light on. The victim yelled while jumping up and pulling [redacted] pants up. The victim then reported the incident to the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP and Principal questioned the YP who stated [redacted] did take the photo but has deleted it. The YP allowed the DP to view the pictures and no pictures were cited. The YP made admissions that he had previously taken photos of other students in the toilet area.

School will notify parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- advise the victim they have the right to report the incident to police
- retrieve phone until spoken to Police representative
- notify Director
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- report the incident to police.
- confiscate the YP's phone to hand over to police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040774

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:20, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 14:21, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Hills Network	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		The Hills	02 9680 5300	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school and threatens student.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] student (YP) has entered into a verbal altercation with a Year [redacted] male (victim). The teacher has attempted to distract the YP and he has verbally abused her using offensive language. The victim has responded to this comment and said [redacted]

The YP has taken offence to the victims remark and stated he was was going to stab him. The victim asked how he intended to stab him and the YP replied 'with the knife in my bag'.

The YP was escorted to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office where he was asked to consent to a bag search. The YP emptied his bag and a knife was located. The DP has confiscated and secured the knife.

The DP will be contacting the police, the YP's parents and the victims parents.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action and providing the YP and his parents with the 'No Knives at School' fact sheet.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040764

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 12:55, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - North Shore	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Kuring Gai	02 9476 9736	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings knife to school**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP [redacted]) has produced a [redacted] knife in front of his teacher and was intending to cut another students hair. The teacher asked the YP to hand over the knife but the YP refused and become agitated. The teacher then took the student outside and attempted to calm him down.

A teacher has then taken the YP to the Deputy Principals office who again asked for the knife. The YP continued to wave the knife around insinuating that he may use it but still refused to hand it over.

The School attempted to contact the School Liaison Officer (SLP) with no response.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact 000 and report the incident
- secure bag until police arrival
- notify parents
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040788

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:20, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 8:51, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western NSW - Dubbo	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Orana	02 6881 3266	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in the classroom bullying and teasing another Year [redacted] male (Victim) about his [redacted] when they became involved in a physical altercation. The victim was removed and placed in a locked room away from the YP. The YP continued to escalate and the the school was placed in lockdown.

The YP pushed a staff member and climbed out a window attempting to get to the victim. The YP continued to verbally abuse staff and broke a window attempting to get to the victim. The YP broke the beading off another window which had many nails in it and threatened to stab the victim and other staff members with the [redacted]. The YP's mother was then called who attended school. The YP continued to escalate and 000 was called. The YP left school grounds and returned a short time later with a [redacted] and threatening staff and students. Whilst the school was calling 000 again the YP got in the mothers car and left with her.

The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The school is in the process of conducting safety audits of the school.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040781

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western Sydney - Cumberland	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event #
Pending

Other - Ex-Student [redacted]

Narrative

An ex-student (YP) who was at school up until April this year [redacted]

The school was alerted to the news today by a parent who was notified [redacted]

Police attached to the School Safety Response Unit have are able to confirm the validity of the information.

The school has addressed their students, offered appropriate support and counselling and sent a letter home to parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions taken by the school and also recommends:

- contact the media unit
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040786

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 16:34, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Students smoke at school

Narrative

A Year student (YP1) was discovered on the floor complaining of feeling unwell. After speaking with YP1 he claimed that he had found a at school and he and another Year male (YP2) had smoked the . The two males along with another Year male had smoked in the s at the back of the school.

The school is in the process of contacting parents and interviewing the YP's with the view of taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040758

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 11:42, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Richmond Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP) has not been at school for months but attended today. The YP crossed paths with another Year [redacted] female (victim) at recess near the canteen. The YP has [redacted] the victim twice punching her in the cheek and nose. The victim walked to the administration area where first aid was applied and an ambulance called. It is believed the victim may have a [redacted]

Police have been called and will attend. The victim was taken by ambulance to seek medical attention.

The school have notified victim's parents and are still attempting to contact YP's parents. YP left school on her own accord.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040757

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 11:37, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St Marys	02 9623 2899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - [REDACTED] confiscated from student

Narrative

A Year 8 male (YP) was observed in possession of a [REDACTED] which appeared to be a [REDACTED]. There was a small red plastic tip at the end of the barrel however the [REDACTED] did not appear to be an obvious toy and had considerable weight due to the metal construction.

The member of staff who observed the [REDACTED] confiscated it and conveyed it to the office in a covered and covert manner. The Deputy Principal inspected the article and will further investigate the circumstances of it.

The Deputy Principal will contact the NSW Police Force to attend and investigate the incident. The school will give possession of the [REDACTED] to the NSW Police Force. The school will contact the DEC Media Unit and inform the YP's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- treat the [REDACTED] as a real and loaded [REDACTED] and secure immediately
- secure the [REDACTED] in the school safe and advise members of staff including SASS staff not to gain access to the safe
- advise NSW Police Force of the location of the [REDACTED] prior to presenting it to police
- enquire with attending police how they would like to obtain the [REDACTED] from the safe.
- ensure no members of staff further handle the [REDACTED]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040771

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 13:51, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other ☐ taken to hospital

Narrative

The Principal has advised that a ☐ (Victim) was taken to hospital by the ☐ after making ☐ to other staff members.

Teachers have stayed with the victim until a family member arrived.

The school has contacted Injury Management and WHS as well as notifying the Director.

The school will monitor welfare of victim.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- monitor staff members progress
- keep Director updated
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040753

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Entered: 11:07, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students send photos

Narrative

The parent of a Year telephoned the school with information about photos amongst some of the students. The school spoke with a Year (YP1) and a Year (YP2) who admitted to sending inappropriate photos of themselves to some students.

The students were spoken to where they confirmed they had received photos from YP1 and YP2 and disclosed two other (YP3 + YP4) who had sent them photos too.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- notify parents
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide programs to the wider student cohort regarding sexting and cyber bullying.

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S041016

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		North Coast - Lower North Coast	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
			Police
			No

Attended**COPS Event #**☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

Pending

Assault - Student reports sexual assault on [redacted]**Narrative**

A year [redacted] (Victim) today disclosed by way of a written letter to a trusted staff member, that [redacted] had been assaulted on a [redacted] by three other students.

The Victim stated that two Year [redacted] and a Year [redacted] (YP's) held [redacted] down and attempted to take off [redacted] and put their hands up [redacted] while [redacted] fought them off.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident, take advice and be guided by police concerning any school based investigation

- contact the Victim's parents.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the Victim

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends:

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040741

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 16:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student and POIs assault student**Narrative**

At the end of the day a Year [redacted] female (YP) who [redacted] and two females (POI1 & POI2) have entered the [redacted] area looking for a Year [redacted] female (victim).

The YP and POIs have found the victim and the YP has punched the victim in the face. The POIs have then jumped on the victim.

The victim has got up and attempted to run away however the assault has continued down the street. Staff have attempted to intervene however have been blocked by students.

A male student has physically shielded the victim and a witness has pulled her car alongside the victim who has got in the car with a friend and has left the scene.

The Principal is concerned about students filming the incident and will be contacting the media unit. The Principal has contacted the parents of the victim who has expressed that they will be reporting the incident to police. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP. The Principal has organised the School Liaison Police officer to visit the school.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police officer.
- continue to liaise with the Media Unit and take advice.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- consider communicating with the school community about the incident and any actions being taken.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040747

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 10:13, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Neighbour's indecent exposure to student

Narrative

A Year 1 male (Victim) was departing the school grounds at the conclusion of school with his mother.

The victim's attention was drawn to an adult male neighbour (POI) of the school. While looking in his direction it is alleged the POI drew his [redacted] exposed his [redacted] at the victim.

The victim reported the incident to his mother who was not looking in the direction of the POI at the time. The victim's mother reported the incident to the Principal the following day.

The Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- encourage the victim's mother to report the matter to police for investigation
- consider showing a temporary higher presence of staff at the exit of the school upon the student's departure.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040823

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [REDACTED] Oct [REDACTED] 2014
Entered: [REDACTED] Nov [REDACTED] 2014 [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	New England - New England	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
			Police
			Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Students involved inappropriate behaviour

Narrative

A teacher reported to the Principal that four [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) were discovered in the [REDACTED] toilets, within the one cubicle. The YPs were found with their [REDACTED]. When the Principal investigated and asked about the incident, YP1 disclosed that [REDACTED].

The Principal contacted all of the parents to advise of the incident. YP1's father (POI1) was aggressive when advised that the Principal had [REDACTED]. The Principal advised POI1 that she was required to report the incident as she [REDACTED]. The mother of YP2 was happy with the way the Principal had handled the matter. The father of YP3 was informed but was too busy to talk to the Principal.

YP4's mother (POI2) was aggressive in manner and demanded more information about the incident. The Principal informed POI2 that the police would be investigating. POI2 also disclosed that she thought YP4 was a [REDACTED]. POI2 aggressively rang the Principal four times before the Principal advised her to contact [REDACTED] directly.

[REDACTED] also contacted the Principal to advise that it was necessary to report all four YPs to the [REDACTED] individually.

The [REDACTED] in drafting the letter home to the YP's parents, advising of inappropriate play in the toilets.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessments/behaviour management plans.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040751

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 10:56, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		New England	02 6771 0603	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Suspended students disrupt school

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) have attended school while on suspension.

The YP's have thrown rocks around and at staff and have dropped their pants to display their buttocks. The YP's have also chased and kicked sheep in the Agriculture plot. Students have been present and have witnessed the incident, police have been contacted.

The YP's have been verbally abusive toward staff and have run away when police have attended.

The Relieving Principal has contacted their carers and will be [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for any witnesses.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- contact the Director to discuss appropriate disciplinary measures.
- consider issuing the YPs with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the YPs with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040738

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
			Police
			No

Attended**COPS Event #**☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

Pending

Assault - Students discloses further involvement in sexual act**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] (YP) back from a [redacted] due to [redacted] at school with another Yea [redacted]
disclosed to staff at least two other sexual acts of [redacted] that he has been involved with.

The other students involved are [redacted] students, one incident happening at school again, with another occurring at the other child's address.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- notify Director

- notify parents after advice received from the police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040731

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 14:48, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Peninsula	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student brings knife and drug implements to school

Narrative

A Year [] male (YP) was seen outside school grounds by a teacher smoking []. When questioned by the Principal and a bag search conducted with the permission of the student a [] knife wrapped in cardboard, tobacco, small plastic bags, [] piece used in a [] and a torch and cigarette lighter in the shape of a [] was located.

The school has contacted parents and taken by mother. The school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- secure items until police arrive
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

[]

- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040768

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Wed, Oct 29, 2014
Entered: 13:28, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was in the playground when became involved in a physical altercation with a [redacted] male (victim). The teacher on duty intervened and was dealing with the incident when a Year [redacted] male (YP2 and victims brother) became aware the victim had been assaulted.

YP2 and Year [redacted] male (YP3) went to the aide of the victim and a melee has ensued. Several staff were required to intervene as YP3 escalated refusing to follow teacher's instructions.

Lockdown was implemented and YP3 was taken to the [redacted] where he commenced kicking doors and windows.

The YP's carer was contacted and attended the school. The carer was eventually able to persuade YP3 into going home with him.

Parents of YP1, YP2 and the victim have been advised.

The school will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP's
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040711

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 12:07, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student verbally abused and threatened staff

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) was sent to the Principal's office for classroom behaviour issues. When the Principal had informed the YP that he would be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards him, the YP's behaviour escalated and he became extremely aggressive.

The YP left the office area and roamed around the playground. The YP kicked the garbage bins and verbally abused and threatened the Principal.

Lock down was implemented and the YP's parents were contacted. The YP was escorted to the office, his parents arrived and they have escorted him home. The Principal encouraged the YP's parents to seek support and counselling for the YP.

The Principal arranged an assembly and has debriefed the students and staff.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment/management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040734

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 15:14, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Inner West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Ashfield	02 9797 4099	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students possess and supply

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) was in a class and showed a Year [redacted] victim (Witness) a quantity of the prohibited drug [redacted]. YP1 disclosed that she was going to supply this prohibited drug to a Year [redacted] female (YP2).

The witness disclosed this information to the Relieving Principal. The R/Principal spoke to YP2 and made enquiries about the matter. YP2 consented to a bag search and withdrew a quantity of the prohibited drug from her school bag. The drug matter was confiscated by the school.

The school made enquiries with YP1 who consented to a bag search and located a small quantity of the prohibited drug.

The school contacted police and made numerous attempts to contact the parents of YP1 but were unsuccessful. The school contacted the parents of YP2 who attended and conveyed YP2 from the school prior to the arrival of police.

The Prohibited drugs was given to police and full details provided by the R/Principal.

The school will complete their enquiries and will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- Information can be drawn from the Drugs in Schools Policy

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040724

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014
Entered: 13:56, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student has seizure

Narrative

A Year (YP) experienced a seizure in the classroom. classmates were removed from class while the YP was given medicine as per . The YP did not respond to medication and was transported to hospital in an ambulance.

The school contacted her mother who attended the hospital . The school notified their Director of the incident.

Action

- The School Safety and Response Unit support the actions taken by the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040719

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 13:23, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Weapons Related - Student threatened several students with a pair of plastic scissors

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) had placed a pair of broken plastic scissors into his pocket and entered the playground area. While showing the scissors to another Year 10 male (witness), the YP then asked the witness

The YP had then proceeded to push into a line of students. When a Year 10 female (victim 1) had told the YP not to push in, the YP held the broken scissors towards the victim 1's face.

Victim 1 alerted the casual teacher. The YP then approached another Year 10 male (victim 2) from behind and made a stabbing gesture towards his back.

When the class teacher had arrived at the classroom, she was informed of the incident and confiscated the broken scissors.

The Assistant Principal (AP) was alerted and contacted the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and the victim's parents were notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040709

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 11:04, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		The Hills	02 9680 5300	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student in possession of inappropriate images and sexting.

Narrative

It has been discovered that a Year [redacted] (YP1) has been in possession of [redacted] material on his electronic device.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has investigated the matter and found that the YP1 has had an inappropriate image of a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1 has also been in possession of images from an unknown [redacted] (POI) shared via a [redacted] purporting to be of an [redacted]. However the DP believes that the images are not of an [redacted] individual.

The DP has confiscated YP1 and YP2's electronic devices and will be contacting the School Liaison Police Officer.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- contact the Director to discuss disciplinary action.
- contact the YP's parents to report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040809

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 14:39, Fri, Oct 31, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Student gives prescribed medication to another student

Narrative

A Year 10 female (Victim 1) was believed to have been at school under the influence of a substance. After some investigation it was discovered that a Year 10 Male (YP) gave her a prescribed medication used for [redacted]. When the Principal questioned the YP he stated that another Year 10 male (Victim 2) gave it to him. When the Principal spoke to the YP's mother she stated that their supply was low and it was possible that her son had brought it to school.

As the YP was being spoken to he walked past Victim 2 and began to punch him. Teachers were required to physically restrain the YP as he was not going to stop. Victim 2 has a possible [redacted]

Victim 2's carer was in the foyer waiting to sign him out for an appointment. Carer was taking Victim 2 for treatment at hospital. Carer indicated to school that she would make a report to police.

Parents were notified and will take appropriate disciplinary action and Police notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- advise the victim they have the right to report the assault to the police
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040725

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 14:02, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Two students have admitted smoking - UPDATED

Narrative

Two Year females (YP1 and YP2) have admitted truancy and smoking

After returning to school, YP1 and YP2 were questioned by staff. The YPs have admitted that they had gone to another Year male's (YP3) house and smoked. The YPs also informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) that they were smoking in front of YP3's mother (POI).

The R/DP was aware that YP3 was absent from school but was unsure if he was involved in the incident.

YP1 and YP2 informed the R/DP that another Year male (YP4) had supplied the and another Year male (YP5) had distributed the to YP1 and YP2.

The R/DP contacted the local police and reported the incident.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards YP1 and YP2 and their parents were notified.

The R/DP was still investigating the incident involving the YP4 and YP5.

UPDATED:

After further investigation, YP4 was given money by YP5 to purchase. YP5 admitted that he had purchased the and gave it to YP4 and then distributed the to YP1 and YP2.

YP4 has denied any involvement but YP5 and YP2 have identified YP4 as the person who had supplied the

The R/DP has taken appropriate disciplinary action towards YP4 and YP5. The local police were notified and the YP's parents have been contacted.

The Director has been notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040725

Status: 2, Verified

resolution meeting

- follow up and assist police with their investigation

- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040735

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Entered: 15:18, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Student under the influence of

Narrative

A Year female (YP1) who had been involved in a incident two days prior has presented at school severally under the influence of

She admitted to being under the influence and stated that she had been smoking with a Year male (YP2) who is currently on a long suspension for the previous incident.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Both parents have been notified and are seeking advice on drug rehabilitation options.

The Director has been notified.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with your School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040748

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Wed, Oct 29, 2014
Entered: 10:19, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] student (YP) has attended school in the morning and has sought out a Year [redacted] male (victim).

The YP has confronted the victim and has begun punching him in the face a number of times. The victim has suffered [redacted]

A teacher has intervened and stopped the assault. An ambulance has been contacted and has attended in the company of police.

The YP and the victim's parents have been contacted and the victim's father has travelled with the victim to hospital from the school.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040837

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 14:11, Mon, Nov 3, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC10	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student assaulted another student**Narrative**

After alighting from the bus, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was assaulted by another Year [redacted] male (YP1).

The victim's mother had informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the incident was posted on a [redacted]. It was alleged that another Year [redacted] female (YP2) had taken a video of the incident and posted the footage on the [redacted].

The DP was in the process of investigating the incident and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The DP has encouraged the victim's parents to contact local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- request the YP to remove the footage from the [redacted]
- encourage the victim's parents to contact local police and report the incident
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- notify the Director for appropriate disciplinary action advice
- notify the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040763

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:08, Tue, Oct 28, 2014
Entered: 12:44, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Cumberland	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Parramatta	02 9633 0720	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife

Narrative

A Year 10 male (victim) has reported to staff that a Year 10 female (YP) had threatened him outside of school. The victim has also reported that he is aware that the YP has a knife in their bag.

The YP has denied making the threat and the victim never heard it directly from the YP but from another student.

The Relieving Assistant Principal (RA/P) has confronted the YP about the knife and has witnessed it in her bag. The RA/P has contacted the YP's parents and the school will be taking disciplinary action.

The Principal has used the 'No Knives in School' fact sheet.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- contact police in future for all knife related incidents.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040704

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:45, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 9:21, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student allegedly sexually assaulted by another student**Narrative**

While truanting, a Year (victim) was allegedly sexually assaulted by another Year (YP).

The victim and Grandmother informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that during the last class, the YP and the victim had gone to the local and the victim alleged that was sexually assaulted by the YP.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police and notifying the Director.

The victim was reluctant to report the incident to the local police but later agreed to make a statement to local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist

- notify the Director
- follow up and assist police with the investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040779

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 14:58, Thu, Oct 30, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Students witnessed students having

Narrative

While returning from sport, three Year (informant 1, 2 and 3) have witnessed a Year (YP1) and another Year (YP2) involved in

At the end of the school day, the informants alerted a staff member and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed. The informants were very shocked.

On the DP had obtained witness statements from the informants and they were offered support and counselling.

When the DP had questioned the YPs separately, they had both denied the incident.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police, the YP's and the informant's parents and the

The Director was notified.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040707

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 10:21, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student indecently assaults student.

Narrative

The Mother (informant) of a Year (victim) has reported to the Assistant Principal (AP) that a Year (YP) has touched the victims

The informant has advised the AP she has reported the Indecent assault to police and that she will be keeping the victim at home until arrangements can be made to manage the interaction with the victim and the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact Blacktown police station and speak with investigating officer/s
- check on the welfare of the victim
- conduct a risk assessment and management plan for the YP
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040697

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014
Entered: 15:39, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Hawkesbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hawkesbury	02 4577 4372	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Ex-student attempts

Narrative

An ex-student (POI), while outside the school, attempted by The POI is currently enrolled at another high school in the district.

The POI has been transported to hospital.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the student cohort.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040692

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue Oct 28, 2014
Entered: 14:58, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Student exposes himself in class

Narrative

A Year (YP) lifted up his leg in class to show to another student. This was witnessed by female teacher. The YP was spoken to and claimed was scratching leg when it just fell out.

The school is meeting with the YP's father to discuss the incident and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting S/Cst Kim Smith or S/Sgt BEAZLEY

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040716

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 12:51, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students sexting**Narrative**

A Year (YP1) has reported to the Principal that has been involved in sexting with a Year (YP2) and another Year (YP3) is also involved. The YP's all attend the school's

It is alleged that the YPs have been sending inappropriate images via a

The Principal has contacted parents and discussed their responsibility to monitor their child's internet usage. The Principal has organised the School Liaison Police Officer attend the school on the

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police (SLP) officer.
- confiscate any electronic devices that contain inappropriate images.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- continue to investigate the allegations with the supervision and assistance of the SLP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040722

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 13:47, Wed, Oct 29, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Campsie	02 8525 0399
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Weapons Related - Student threatens with improvised weapons**Narrative**

A Year [] male (YP) was involved in an altercation with another Year [] male that resulted in some pushing. The teacher intervened and calmed the situation.

The YP went back to his seat and picked up a [] approximately [] long, and placed it into his pocket.

The YP then continued to disrupt the class, agitating the other students.

The YP then picked up a [] and while holding it threateningly, warned the other students to keep away or he would stab them. The YP also threatened another student with the []

The school contacted parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any victims and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040673

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 11:05, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student climbs on

Narrative

A Year 1 male (YP) has arrived at school agitated. The YP has refused to follow teacher's instructions and has shimmied up a [redacted] and climbed on to the [redacted]. The YP proceeded to walk from [redacted] to [redacted] refusing to get down. The Principal has implemented lockdown.

The Principal has contacted the police and the YP was monitored by two staff members at all times.

The Principal has contacted the YP's Mother and sister with no success.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact 000 should the YP engage in risk taking behaviour in the future
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- [redacted]
- advise Director.

SSRU have contacted RMO to arrange risk assessment.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040683

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Entered: 13:22, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students in possession of drugs and implements

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) has witnessed two Year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP2) walking the wrong way to school. YP1 and YP2 have then been witnessed arriving late to assembly. The DP has spoken with the YPs and suspected that YP1 was under the influence of a prohibited drug.

YP1 has then sent a text to YP2 to remove drugs from his bag.

Both YP's have then been taken to the Principal's office where drugs have been located in YP2's bag and a [redacted] located in YP1's bag. YP2 claims that the drugs belong to YP1.

The Principal has contacted police and the YP's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040667

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Sydney - Inner City	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Redfern	02 9690 4600
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Other - Student hit by [redacted]

Narrative

A [redacted] (victim), accompanied by his mother, was riding [redacted] to school.

While crossing at an intersection, a [redacted] allegedly went through a [redacted]

[redacted] police were also present at the scene.

The school has contacted the Director and Media Unit to quell media interest.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, any witnesses and the student cohort.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- liaise with the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040689

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oc [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
			No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Indecent images found on camera

Narrative

A camera fell out of a folder being removed from a file by the administration staff. There was no identification on the camera to indicate the owner's identity.

On [redacted] the Principal looked at the files stored on the camera in an attempt to identify the owner. There was a short video stored on the camera that had a Year [redacted] (victim) dancing and posing while [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact parents on the advice of police.
- when appropriate, provide support and counselling for the victim and family.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040682

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 7:30, Tue, Oct 28, 2014
Entered: 13:12, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - students threatens student with knife

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) threatened to cut a Year [redacted] male (Victim) with a knife at the [redacted] near school this morning. The school was informed two hours later by the [redacted]

School searched the YP1 who denied having the knife, further investigations revealed another Year [redacted] male was in possession of three knives. Police were contacted to collect the knives.

The parents of YP1 and YP2 have been contacted and the school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The parents of the victim has been informed and support and counselling have been offered to the victim.

Media Unit have been notified as the incident happened in public. The Director has been notified.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040656

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:25, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Entered: 15:51, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
			Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Other - Students behaviour escalates - school placed in lockdown

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) with [redacted] has become extremely agitated and started bashing his head into the [redacted] of the schools fencing.

The YP continued to [redacted] The school was placed into lockdown until the YP's carers arrived.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- notify director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040654

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:10, Mon, Oct 27, 2014
Entered: 15:16, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Albury	02 6023 9299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens students.

Narrative

Staff have observed a larger than usual gathering of students in the playground at lunch time and have gone to investigate.

Two Year [redacted] males (victim 1 and victim 2) have reported to the Year Advisor that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) has threatened them with a [redacted] bar. YP1 was spoken to and asked if he had bought a [redacted] bar to school and threatened the victims. YP1 replied that he did do this, however, he was no longer in possession of the [redacted] stating a Year [redacted] male (YP2) had taken it from him.

The Principal has spoke to YP2 who freely admitted to have the [redacted] bar stating he took it from YP1 as he didn't think it was a good idea for YP1 to have it in his possession.

The Principal has confiscated and secured the [redacted] and will be contacting the school liaison police officer (SLP).

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim's and the YP's involved
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- engage the school's anti-bullying strategies, as appropriate
- notify parents / carers.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040651

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Entered: 15:02, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - student escalates and assaults staff**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated in class, punched and attempted to [redacted] a staff member. She ran through a class, tipping over desks and knocking items off shelves.

The YP absconded from school and was located by staff down at the [redacted] being restrained by [redacted] Police were contacted.

Staff coaxed the YP back to school, which was placed into lockdown and contacted her Guardian, who collected the YP.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting. Alternatively, contact [redacted] regarding who your SLP
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained to staff
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040641

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Entered: 12:00, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students involved in fight**Narrative**

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a fight after some comments were made with YP1 initiating the fight. When YP2 gained advantage over YP1 a Year [redacted] male (YP3) became involved and had YP2 in a [redacted] until separated by staff. Another Year [redacted] male (YP4) then involved himself and punched YP2 in the head a number of times causing pain to his [redacted]. As a result of the pain an ambulance was called and police also attended.

School will contact all parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040644

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:40, Mon, Oct 27, 2014
Entered: 12:41, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student approached by POI

Narrative

A Year 10 female (victim) has reported that she has been approached by an unknown male POI.

The victim has stated that the POI firstly stopped near her in a vehicle and asked if the victim would help him. The victim has ignored the POI and continued to walk through a park.

The POI has then driven to the other side of the park and has exited his vehicle and waited for the victim. A member of the public has witnessed the incident and has approached the victim and walked her to school.

The Principal has contacted police who have attended. The Principal has also contacted the Director, Media Unit and Legal Services. The Principal will also be sending home a note about personal safety.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in providing education programs to the wider student cohort about 'Safe Schools, Safe Places'.
- advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe, via assemblies and newsletter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040690

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Mon, Oct 27, 2014
Entered: 14:53, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) who is [redacted] has attended class unsettled and has had [redacted] in the classroom.

The YP has begun up turning furniture and throwing things around the room. He has then threatened the teacher and the [redacted] and thrown rocks at them. The YP has then thrown his own iPad across the room.

[redacted] rooms have been placed into lockdown.

The YP has calmed and staff have been able to escort the YP to the office.

The YP's carer has attended and the YP has escalated again attacking the Relieving Principal (RP) and his carer, kicking, punching and pinching them. The YP has had to be restrained and has told staff he had calmed down.

The carer has insisted that the school contact an ambulance, however they have been unable to attend and have forwarded the call to police.

The YP has then absconded and has begun kicking cars outside the school. The school has contacted the police for assistance. The Assistant Principal has followed the YP and has been able to calm him down and almost return to school. Police have attended and stated that they couldn't transport the YP. The carer has then reported that the YP has agreed to travel in her car.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action. The RP has contacted the Director and the District Guidance Officer and has organised EAP support for staff and counselling for the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040671

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Entered: 10:45, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
		H	New England - New England		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		New England	02 6771 0603	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Assault - Student indecently assaulted

Narrative

A Year (victim) disclosed to the that had been indecently assaulted by a Year (YP). The victim alleged that the YP made indecent remarks to before placing on leg.

The YP admitted to taking the actions alleged by the victim.

The school contacted parents and

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040634

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:11, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Entered: 9:33, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		St Marys	02 9623 2899
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Other - Student threatens harm in custody of implements

Narrative

The Relieving Principal became aware of a Year [redacted] female (YP) displaying [redacted] and making verbal threats of [redacted]. Information was provided that the YP was in possession of [redacted] and a pair of scissors.

The Principal contacted Triple Zero and prompting and urgent assistance from the NSW Police Force and NSW Ambulance Service.

The YP made a number of verbal threats of [redacted] and was monitored until police attended. The Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit to appraise them of the situation occurring.

The NSW Ambulance Service will convey the YP to a medical facility.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advises (which may have been already been performed) ;

- contact and advise the YP's parents or carer
- consider having a member of staff accompany the YP to the hospital in the absence of any parent or carer.
- offer support to the YP and consider external agencies including [redacted]
- complete a further risk management plan for the YP
- confiscate scissors and [redacted]
- liaise with Director about appropriate action upon the YP
- remind any staff affected by incident of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program
- remind any affected students of the services available to them including the school counsellor.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040637

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:05, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Entered: 11:04, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Bourke	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Darling River	02 6870 0800
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Violent Student**Narrative**

A Year ☐ male (YP) was escalated at school and became violent in the classroom at the commencement of the day. The YP threw a chair at the door before kicking it trying to break it down. The YP picked up a chair and threw it at the door and another chair was thrown at the white board in an attempt to damage it. The chair reflected off the white board and hit the female teacher in the back of the leg. The classroom was evacuated to eliminate any risk to other students.

A Deputy Principal attended and alerted the Principal who also attended the classroom.

The YP was being spoken by an SLSO. The YP refused to leave the school and was escorted off the premises by the Principal. The YP made further threats and used offensive language toward the Principal.

The school contacted the YP's parent with no success.

The Principal has ensured that WH&S were contacted and the incident reported.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- continue efforts to notify the parents of the YP
- consider contacting police and advise them of the YP's actions and concern for his welfare if no family is home.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040639

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:55, Mon, Oct 27, 2014
Entered: 11:24, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina North West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Griffith	02 6969 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Physical altercation involving large number of students

Narrative

The Principal has been alerted by a student that a fight between a large number of students has been organised to take place in front of the school.

Approximately [redacted] male students have become involved in a violent physical altercation that has been organised over [redacted] and email. There have been no major injuries. An ambulance has attended and has not transported anyone to hospital.

Police were contacted and attended.

The Principal will continue to investigate and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against eight YPs. The Principal has contacted the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and notify if there is any further violence.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs and any witnesses.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider contacting the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040652

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Mon, Oct 27, 2014
Entered: 15:03, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Network 8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Eastern Suburbs	02 9365 9655
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Students attend school under the influence of a prohibited drug.

Narrative

It has been reported to the Principal that a number of students have gathered in a before school and smoked

The report has come after a Year male (YP1) has complained to staff that they felt sick after smoking the prohibited drug. No drugs or implements have been located.

The school has contacted YP1's parents and an ambulance who have attended at the same time. YP1 has been transported home by their parents.

A number of students have admitted to smoking the drugs and the Principal is taking appropriate disciplinary action against six YPs'.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP's to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040661

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Riverina - Riverina West	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
			Police Yes

Attended COPS Event #

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown [redacted]

Other - Intruders break into school and engages in [redacted] acts

Narrative

The School is a [redacted] students.

The school has become aware of an alleged break & enter offence where unknown males (POIs) have accessed the Year [redacted] It appears the POIs have maliciously pried open a window and gained access to the [redacted]

The school has received information that the POI's may have engaged in a [redacted] act with Year [redacted] (POI 1 and victim 1) (POI 2 and victim 2).

The school has been attempting to investigate the matters however students appear reluctant to provide full details. The school has obtained several statements and contacted police to attend and investigate.

The Principal will ensure all parents and carers are informed of the incident.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- provide all necessary information to police which is shared under the Memorandum of Understanding between the NSW Police Force and Schools in NSW

- ensure appropriate counselling is afforded to the Victims
- contact and advise the Director, Public Schools NSW
- contact and advise the DEC Media Unit on 95618501

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040623

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]		Illawarra and South East -	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]			Police
			No

Attended COPS Event #

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

Pending

Other - Student attempts [redacted]

Narrative

Parents of a Year [redacted] (YP) have contacted the school to advise that their [redacted] had attempted to [redacted] on the [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the School Safety and Response Unit to advise. The YP is currently in [redacted]

The DP could not provide any further details at this time as the parents declined to provide any specific details about the incident. Police attached to SSRU were also unable to locate a police report regarding the incident.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040662

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Entered: 17:19, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Canobolas	02 6361 5499	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Escalated student uplifts desk**Narrative**

A year [redacted] male (YP) escalated in class and uplifted his desk, throwing it in the air. The desk hit a Year [redacted] male in the face, [redacted]. The teacher intervened and calmed the situation.

The school contacted parents and carers and took action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in any subsequent suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040632

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Fri, Oct 24, 2014
Entered: 8:56, Mon, Oct 27, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Warrumbungle	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mudgee	02 6372 8599	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) with [redacted] was at sport [redacted] when he pushed a Year [redacted] male (Victim) [redacted] and tried to [redacted] him there. Despite several attempts by two female teachers to free the victim the YP continued to try and [redacted] him [redacted] until eventually the YP let him go.

The teachers cancelled sport and told everyone to get changed except the YP who was told to wait until the others came out of the change room. The YP pushed past teachers and went into the change room. Whilst he was in there he grabbed the victim's bag and emptied all the contents throwing them around the change room.

The school has notified both parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040627

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Fri, Oct 24, 2014
Entered: 16:36, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Mid North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates.

Narrative

A Year 10 female (YP) was refused to the classroom and has escalated. The YP has commenced to kick the door of the room in an attempt to gain entry.

The YP continued to heighten and the area was placed in lockdown. The police and YP's carers were contacted.

The YP remained heightened and was verbally abusing staff using offensive language. The YP stated to police that she held herself back from harming anyone.

The YP was taken home by her carer.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040615

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Entered: 13:49, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Teacher and student during class

Narrative

Students' and a teacher have reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that on the an incident has occurred during an class.

It is alleged that while uncovering a were found. After a discussion with the students it has been decided to

A teacher and a student have with a in view of other students.

The DP has contacted the Media unit and the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the witnesses.
- report the incident to the Employee Performance and Conduct (EPAC) Unit.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- contact the police and report the incident

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040600

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Entered: 10:56, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Woronora River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Sutherland	02 9542 0899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students allegedly purchasing illegal drugs

Narrative

A parent brought her son, a Year [redacted] male (YP1), to report that YP1 had been stopped by police with a [redacted] while walking home on [redacted]. The police secured a package taken from the person of YP1, of what was allegedly [redacted].

YP1 alleged that an unknown male had just handed him the package and after becoming fearful, YP1 ran away.

YP1 also reported that on [redacted] while accompanied by another Year [redacted] male (YP2), they had arranged to meet a [redacted] and purchase a quantity of [redacted]. YP1 alleged that YP2 consumed the [redacted].

The Principal spoke to YP2 and secured his phone, on which YP2 allegedly contacted the [redacted].

The Principal will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, pass on the intelligence and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YPs' resolution meetings and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040611

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Entered: 13:15, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students sell

Narrative

O a Year male (YP1) brought a zip lock bag of what he alleged was The
 was in fact herbs but was sold to another Year male (YP2) as

The school, secured the investigated the incident and contacted police and parents.

The school took appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040597

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:55, Fri, Oct 24, 2014
Entered: 9:49, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student injured by

Narrative

A (victim) has attempted to get out of a before it has completely stopped. The victim has suffered an injury to his

An ambulance has been contacted and has attended as well as the police. The victim has been transported to hospital with his mother as a precaution.

The Principal has contacted the Director and Media unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and witnesses.
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer to discuss the incident and possible education presentations.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040621

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 2:00, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Entered: 14:59, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - School evacuated after suspected gas leak

Narrative

A teacher reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that students were ill in the toilets Staff and students reported the smell of rotten eggs throughout certain buildings.

The DP investigated and evacuated the school when he suspected a gas leak.

The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service, police and the NSW Fire Brigade.

The ambulance officers treated a number of students for nausea.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- notify the Director of the situation.
- contact the parents of the students affected.
- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040593

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Thu, Oct 23, 2014
Entered: 16:53, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lachlan	02 6862 9905	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens student.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) student of the [redacted] has escalated over a minor matter and threatened a Year [redacted] female (victim) also a student of the [redacted]

The YP's behaviour continued to heighten and was verbally abusing staff using offensive language. For the safety of staff and students lockdown was implemented. The YP left of the classroom and consumed [redacted] tablets and spat them out.

The YP's Mother and police were contacted. Police have attended and taken control of the situation and confiscated the tablets.

The YP's Mother arrived at the school and called the YP to her vehicle. The YP has left the school with his Mother, without speaking to staff.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) has contacted the YP's Mother by phone to discuss the incident. The YP's Mother became hostile and aggressive and began to use offensive language. The R/DP has terminated the call.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- conduct a debrief with staff

- [redacted]
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
 - advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040592

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Thu, Oct 23, 2014
Entered: 16:21, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatens

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) who attends the [redacted] has attended the office and grabbed a pair of scissors.

The YP has then threatened to [redacted] himself. Staff have been able to calm him down and remove the scissors.

The Principal has also reported that the YP has made allegations against his father. The YP [redacted]
[redacted] The Principal has [redacted] however states that this is a regular occurrence.

The Principal has contacted the YP's mother who has responded quickly. The Principal has also contacted [redacted]
[redacted] The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040616

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:25, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Entered: 14:23, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student injured another student with a stick

Narrative

While in the playground, a Year [redacted] male (YP) became extremely agitated, picked up a stick and threw it at another Year [redacted] male (victim).

The stick had gone into the victim's [redacted] and the teacher on playground duty had used a [redacted] to try and stop the blood. The teacher escorted the victim to the office and the school called an ambulance. The victim's step father was contacted, he arrived and followed the ambulance to the hospital.

The Principal was informed that the victim had [redacted] The hospital have taken scans and they were still waiting for results. If [redacted]

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and his parents have been notified.

The Principal made a WH&S notification for the student's injuries and notified the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to returning
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the victim's parents to contact local police
- follow up with the victim's progress.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040581

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Entered: 14:16, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
		P	Illawarra and South East -		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Drugs - Student brings to school

Narrative

A year male (YP) was found with two small amounts of When questioned by staff, he stated that he knew what it was and that he had found it at the bus stop.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- due to the small quantity, destroy/dispose the cannabis
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting if required
- notify the YP's parents

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040604

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Entered: 11:53, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Green Valley	02 9607 1799	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student accidentally injured in playground

Narrative

During lunchtime, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was climbing a tree in the playground. A Year [redacted] female (YP) noticed the victim's actions and pulled on his legs, allegedly indicating that he should come down. The YP's actions caused the victim to fall, cutting his [redacted] on the trunk and branches of the tree.

The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service and provided appropriate first aid. The school also contacted the victim's parents.

The ambulance transported the victim to hospital, accompanied by his father.

The Relieving Principal notified the Director of the incident.

The victim's father later advised the school that the victim had lacerated his [redacted] and required stitches on his [redacted]. The victim remains in hospital.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, the YP and any witnesses.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040566

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Entered: 11:51, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wollongong	02 4226 7899
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Gas leak caused by student's mobile phone battery

Narrative

While an unknown student was playing with his mobile phone battery, it caused the battery to leak gas and the student dropped the phone onto the carpet. This caused a burn in the carpet and a very strong gas smell.

No injuries were sustained by the students. The Principal evacuated and isolated the classroom. An ambulance was called and will check the students involved.

The Principal contacted the Hazmat Team and they have arrived to check the classroom.

The Principal will notified the parents of the incident.

The Director and the Media Unit were notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students involved
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040613

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Entered: 13:35, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student insinuates

Narrative

Staff were concerned when a Year (YP) drew a picture of herself
Further investigation reveal that it is due to being bullied on by a group of girls at school.

The school has spoken to all the students and their parents.

Now that some evidence has been found online the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action with the bullies.

The school is liaising with their School Liaison Police Officer and the Director

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- Review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan
- continue to liaise with your School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and consider involving them /or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- Due to the threats being online, contact Legal and Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040551

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 9:17, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St Marys	02 9623 2899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

While on the way home from school, a Year [redacted] female (victim) was assaulted by another Year [redacted] female (YP1). It was alleged that several students have filmed the incident.

After being attacked by YP1, the victim ran into a nearby house and then contacted her mother. The victim's mother contacted the local police.

On [redacted] the victim's mother informed the Principal of the incident. The victim informed the Principal that three Year [redacted] females (YP2, YP3 and YP4) have allegedly filmed the incident.

The Principal was still in the process of investigating the incident and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police, the Media Unit and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- follow up and assist police with the investigation
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to assist
- notify the Media Unit and the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040539

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:15, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 15:13, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Sydney - Georges River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Hurstville	02 9375 8599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Student hit by vehicle

Narrative

While walking home, a Year (victim) allegedly in front of a and was struck by an . Bystanders came to the aid of the victim who appears not to be seriously injured. The police and the NSW Ambulance Service attended and the victim was transported to hospital.

The victim's parents were advised of the incident.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- contact the Director to report the incident.

SSRU advised the Media Unit of the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040554

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 9:46, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC1	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Students caught truanting and smoking

Narrative

A staff member took still images from a student's mobile phone of images from a depicting two suspended and two truanting students allegedly smoking in school uniform (YPs).

The school has contacted their School Liaison Police Officer.

Parents have been contacted and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- Liaise with your School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve the SLP in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040534

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 14:32, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Northern Sydney - Peninsula	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Students sent images to other students

Narrative

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted that photos of several students were circulating. After investigating, the DP was informed that a Year (YP1) had received a photo from another Year (YP2). YP2 had allegedly taken a photo of and then sent it to YP1.

After speaking with YP2, she appeared shocked and was thankful that the school was helping.

Several students have then alerted the DP that the photos were on a and have been circulating amongst the students.

After speaking to YP1, staff had found that YP1 had also received a photo from another Year (YP3). YP1 informed the DP that YP3 had sent the photo but YP3 had denied any involvement.

The DP was also alerted that YP1 had a photo of a Year (YP4) holding a bag of and another photo of YP4's brother (POI) with drug YP2 informed the DP that the POI had administered

YP2's phone was confiscated and secured for evidence.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police and the YP's parents.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and assist with their investigation
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to returning
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist and speak with the students

- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling
- consider accessing online ACMA - Cybersmart Education Program

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040542

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 15:53, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
		Western Sydney - Mt Druitt		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended	COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending			

Weapons Related - Student with scissors

Narrative

A Year (YP) with has escalated for no apparent reason. As per their behaviour management plan the YP was asked to leave the class room to calm

While outside the class room another student has made a remark to the YP. The YP re-entered the class room, has taken a pair of scissors and commenced Staff have asked the YP to give them the scissors and the YP refused. First Aid was offered to the YP and was refused.

The YP left the room and entered the playground carrying the scissors. The the school have contacted 000. NSW police Force and Ambulance Service of NSW have attended. The police have coerced the YP into giving them the scissors and the YP was conveyed to hospital by ambulance for treatment

There were no other students in the playground at the time.

The YP's parents have been contacted.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040549

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 17:39, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Assault - Student damages property and assaults teachers

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has become angry in the playground and grabbed a stick and started to break several windows. The YP then began to kick a [redacted] off the side of the building. The YP then ran and shoulder charged a Year 10 female (Victim 1). An executive officer (Victim 2) approached and told the YP to leave the victim alone and walk away but the YP pushed her also.

The YP then returned to the [redacted] where he eventually broke the [redacted] and picked it up using it as a weapon. Another executive officer (Victim 3) who was removing students was also pushed by the YP and the school was placed in lockdown. The YP then came into the main building and continued to break windows.

Police were called. The Principal was in the process of calming the YP when they arrived.

No injuries reported.

Carer was notified and school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040527

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:15, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 13:32, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife and lighter

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) who is [redacted] was reported by students to be in a toilet block, attempting to set fire to toilet paper with a lighter.

Staff confiscated the lighter and when asked if he had anything else on his person, the YP handed over a [redacted] knife. The YP alleged the knife was for his protection.

The Relieving Principal secured the knife and the lighter, contacted parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040550

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 9:03, Thu, Oct 23, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]		Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Monaro	02 6298 0514
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student films up skirts

Narrative

Three Year [REDACTED] reported that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had filmed up their skirts with a [REDACTED] camera. When questioned by the Principal the YP claimed that [REDACTED] did not capture any images because the [REDACTED] did not have an SD card in it.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the female students
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040606

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 11:59, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Drugs - Student brings medication to school

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) has asked to use the bathroom. When YP1 returned to the classroom he was seen to whispered to another Year [redacted] male (YP2) who then asked to go to the bathroom. Due to a history of YP1 bringing medication to school previously and YP2 never using the same bathroom as YP1 teachers have become suspicious and went to see what was going on.

Upon entering the bathroom they could see two dissolving [redacted] in the sink. Principal believes that neither YP had taken any of the medication.

Parents have been notified. School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit Advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040665

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 9:04, Tue, Oct 28, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consume on school

Narrative

Two Year males (YP1, and YP2) were attending school when just after they were found by the (informant) smoking

The informant has alerted staff and the YP's parents were contacted. The YP's were picked up by their parents and taken home.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling to the YP's
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in YP1's and YP2's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort
- review students support plan before returning to school.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- all confiscated drugs or s to be handed over to police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040585

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 14:55, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Peninsula	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students sexting**Narrative**

An image of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) in school uniform lifting [redacted] exposing [redacted] underwear and bottom was received by a Year [redacted] (victim 2). Victim 2 stated [redacted] received the photo from a Year [redacted] (YP1). This image was loaded onto a [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP2).

Whilst investigating the incident a Year [redacted] (YP3,) a Year [redacted] (YP4), a Year [redacted] (YP5) and victim 2 stated that they had all received [redacted] photos of YP1 who admitted to sending them. Upon further investigation images were sighted of YP3 and YP4 with school uniform on and holding large amounts of [redacted]

The school have contacted police and the School Liaison Police Officer was also in attendance. Director has been notified.

Parents are in the process of being notified and the school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP's
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school
- consider discussing Education Programs with School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), and involve in suspension resolution meetings
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040541

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 15:38, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Other - Inappropriate images on students phone

Narrative

A Year (YP) had handed in mobile phone to the Deputy Principal after filming a fight at school. As the Deputy Principal was viewing the fight, the YP disclosed that had approximately images of students at the school on phone (including)

The school have advised their School Liaison Police Officer (SLP)

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to take advice from School Liaison Police Officer (SLP)
- if appropriate view the images to identify the young people involved (with a witness)
- contact the parents of the young people involved
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the young people involved

- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040529

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 13:43, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens students with knife

Narrative

A Year 11 male student (YP) walked across the quad and was yelled at by other students (victims), he retaliated by yelling back and lifting up his shirt revealing a knife.

In questioning the YP, he stated he had the knife for protection as he was threatened by another student the previous day.

The school called police who will collect the knife.

The school contacted their [redacted] to speak with the students.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action with the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- inform the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040538

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 15:01, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Students Fight

Narrative

Three Year females were involved in a fight on school grounds. No serious injuries were sustained. The fight was recorded by a fourth female Year student on her phone.

Parents were contacted and the school has taken appropriate disciplinary action with the three Year females. The footage of the fight was deleted from the phone.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040574

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 12:47, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaulted by student and POI

Narrative

A Year student (YP) and an ex-student (POI) have attended the school.

The YP and POI have approached a Year male (victim) and have become involved in a verbal dispute over an alleged . The dispute has escalated and the victim has been punched in the face a number of times.

Staff have intervened and the POI has been escorted off the premises.

The school has contacted the YP's and victim's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040533

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 14:23, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Weapons Related - Student in possession of a knife.

Narrative

A Year student has spotted a knife in a Year male's (YP) bag. The Year has then taken the YP's bag to the office and informed staff.

The YP has then taken his bag back before staff have had a chance to secure the knife.

The Head Teacher of has approached the YP and has been able to secure the knife. The YP has recently disclosed ideation's of self harm.

Police and an ambulance has been contacted and the YP has been transported to hospital.

The Deputy Principal is in the process of contacting the YP's parents. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to make attempts to contact the YP's parents.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- consider contacting the hospital and discuss the incident.
- provide support resources to the YP and family.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040557

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:50, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 10:06, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Port Jackson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Leichhardt	02 9552 8099	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (victim) has antagonised a Year [redacted] male (YP) who has reacted by shoving the victim's face into a wall causing the victim to break [redacted]

The YP has then walked away.

The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action. The Principal has contacted the victim's parents who have attended and transported the victim to hospital.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040544

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Wed, Oct 22, 2014
Entered: 16:03, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Weapons Related - Student found in possession of a knife

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was in the bag room with several students when he produced a knife. After showing the students the knife, the YP told them that he was going to a Year male (victim 1).

As the students were alerting the staff, the YP took the knife and approached another Year female (victim 2). The YP told victim 2 that he was going to her.

Several students witnessed the incident and also alerted staff. The staff members arrived and escorted the YP to the Principal's office.

The Principal confiscated the knife. The YP's parents were notified, they arrived and escorted the YP home. The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the weapon
 - provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims, witnesses and the YP
 - provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
 - consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
 - create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- SSRU - provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheets

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040558

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:45, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Entered: 10:21, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - The Wilson	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Knife thrown at student on way to school

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was on his way to school riding his [redacted] It was on a [redacted] and as he passed some bushes an object was thrown at him barely missing him hitting the road and landing in the gutter. The victim stopped to look at what was thrown and he saw a knife in the gutter. The victim became frightened put the knife back in the bushes and quickly went to school. Upon arrival at school the victim reported the incident immediately.

The school have notified parents and police attended. Police Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) will be attending the school and speaking to entire school.

Victim has strategies in place for before and after school transport.

Director has been notified

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact media unit to advise
- keep Director updated

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040511

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 22:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Entered: 8:38, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Campbelltown	02 4620 1265	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student attempts whilst on

Narrative

Whilst on location at a school, a Year student (YP) made attempts to. During the the YP has attended the toilet area of the. The YP has obtained some and was in the process of assembling the in an attempt to. Other students in the toilet area at the time have immediately notified teachers of the YP's actions.

Staff have attended the toilet block and prevented the YP from. No injuries were sustained by the YP as a result of actions. The YP was removed from the toilet block by staff and an ambulance and police were contacted to attend. Staff continued to closely monitor the YP until emergency services were to arrive.

The Principal contacted the YP's mother to inform her of the incident. The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director, Media Unit and arranging for the District Guidance Office to assist with counselling for affected students.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advises;

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- review the risk assessment and management plan for the YP

- provide Employee Assistance Program contact details (1300 366 789) for effected staff
- consider lodging a Work Health and Safety Notification (1800 811 523)

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040546

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 21:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Entered: 16:52, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students support on social media

Narrative

The Principal and her Director were concerned that some of her students were commenting a supporting the actions of (an ex-student) who appeared in a

The school has contacted the media unit, due to outside the school wanting a comment on the ex-student.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- remain vigilant regarding School security
- monitor student behaviour

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040526

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Tue, Oct 21, 2014
Entered: 13:27, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
			South Western Sydney - Liverpool		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Weapons Related - Student threatens students with knife**Narrative**

While walking home from school a Year [redacted] Student (YP) threatened a group of five students with a knife.

The school will contacted police regarding the incident and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- notify the director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040532

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014
Entered: 14:21, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Indecent assault.**Narrative**

A Year (victim) was talking to friends outside the toilet block at the end of lunch. The bell rang and the students were encouraged back into class by the supervising teacher (witness).

As the victim was walking a Year (YP) approached and grabbed The witness confronted the YP about touching the victim. The YP stated that it was okay because it was

The witness has reported the indecent assault the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP has spoken with the victim who stated that the YP is not and that actions made and

The YP has been spoken to and admitted that the victim is not and did indecently assault the victim.

The DP will be contacting parents of the victim and encouraging them to report the indecent assault to police.

The DP is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and the school liaison police officer.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040496

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Entered: 14:23, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Penrith Valley	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Penrith	02 4721 9461	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student assaults student and makes threats.

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has alleged a Year 10 male (victim) has made derogatory remarks towards him. The YP has grabbed the victim in a headlock and threatened to cut his hair with a pair of scissors.

A teacher (witness) has intervened and the YP has let go of the victim. The witness has confiscated the scissors.

The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and is in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action and encouraging the victim to report the assault to police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- engage the school's anti-bullying strategies, as appropriate.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040494

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014
Entered: 13:42, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Other - Escalated student prompts lockdown

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who returned to school having been on a [redacted] threw a classmate's hat in the rubbish bin. When a teacher later spoke to the YP about his conduct, the YP escalated. The school went in to lockdown as he ran into a [redacted] class and began tipping desks over and knocking items off shelves.

The school will be [redacted] to discuss the [redacted] of the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for any affected YP from the event
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040583

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Entered: 14:45, Thu, Oct 23, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	No

Other - Student escalates at school

Narrative

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action for a year (POI) who during a school committed the following acts:

- assaulted a year old on ear with resulting in split skin on and
- broke into the offices, stealing expensive equipment and hiding it in the garden
- verbally abused and swore at teachers constantly
- entered and vandalised the girls toilets
- refused to comply with routines
- pulled out posts in grounds which had been set up to manage plantings
- broke into the electrical meter box and encouraged other children to turn lights on and off
- attempted to start a fire under the
- incited a young student to join him in vandalising and breaking toilet doors in the boys toilet.
- took a burning log from the and threatening staff with it.
- refused to get into staff members car by kicking at staff and scratching male teachers arm.
- kicked the roof of teachers car and back of drivers seat while teacher was driving.
- threw an object at the teacher driving causing injury to a teacher.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for any students affected by the POI's behaviour
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- report injuries to the WHS notification line

- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040503

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Tue, Oct 21, 2014
Entered: 15:37, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) have been walking together when YP1 has begun punching the victim in the head.

The victim has been knocked to the ground and the YP has walked off, the victim has reported to the sick bay. The victim has suffered a [redacted]

The school has provided first aid and has contacted an ambulance. An ambulance has attended and transported the victim to hospital.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (RDP) suspects that the attack was planned and has contacted the victim's parents. The RDP is in the process of contacting the YP's parents. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040502

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:10, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Entered: 15:30, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Blue Mountains	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Blue Mountains	02 4751 0200	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students fighting and recorded**Narrative**

A Year 7 female (YP1) and a Year 7 female (YP2) were engaged in exchanging threatening messages to each other after school.

During the recess break, YP1 approached YP2 in the playground area and both actively participated in a physical fight with each other. At this time two Year 7 females (YP3 & YP4) who accompanied YP1 recorded the fight on their mobile devices.

A male member of staff intervened and stopped the continuation of the fight. YP1, YP3 and YP4 left the school grounds immediately after the fight and despite attempts to contact the YP's parents, they have not been able to be contacted. The footage recorded by YP3 and YP4 has not been viewed or secured.

YP 2 attended the office and had no apparent injuries. The school contacted her mother who attended and conveyed the YP home. The school encouraged the YP's mother to contact and report the matter to police. The school will be imposing appropriate disciplinary action upon YP2 for her active involvement in the fight.

The school will continue to investigate the matter and may impose appropriate disciplinary action upon YP1, YP3 and YP4.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- Legal Issues Bulletin #35 pertains to the unauthorised use of a mobile phone at school and certain action can be taken including the device being confiscated by the school. The school can retain any digital recording device that has a recording on it that police may request as an exhibit.
- consider engaging the services of the SLP or YLO to participate in any return from suspension resolution meeting or mediation between the YPs.

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by;

- sending an electronic copy of the LIB#35 to the informant

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040488

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Tue, Oct 21, 2014
Entered: 11:14, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Hunter Valley	02 6542 1302
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student sends inappropriate photo to another student

Narrative

The Principal was made aware by the mother of a Year [redacted] student (Victim 1) that he received a photo of Year [redacted] (Victim 2) from another Year [redacted] student (YP 1).

The School will notify parents of students involved and take disciplinary action as required.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- report the incident to police
- consider contacting the School Liaison Police (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- consider seeking SLP involvement in relation to education programmes
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- avoid copying image
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040520

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Entered: 11:29, Wed, Oct 22, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted by several students from the neighbouring high school

Narrative

On [redacted] when a group of students from the [redacted] school had arrived at the school, a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) was assaulted by one of the male students (YP1) from the group.

The local police were called and the school had obtained CCTV footage of the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting victim 1's parents.

The DP informed the Principal of the [redacted] school.

On [redacted] another large group of students from another neighbouring high school had arrived at the front of the school and they were trying to locate a Year [redacted] male (victim 2). When staff arrived, the group of students had fled and they headed towards the local park. Victim 2 informed the DP that he was unsure why the group of students were trying to locate him.

The DP ensured victim 2 was safe and was in the process of contacting victim 2's parents.

The DP was concerned and alerted the Principals from the neighbouring high schools.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact Triple Zero (000) if the group return
- contact the local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide support and counselling to the victims and witnesses
- ensure staff are aware of the threat and no outsiders enter the school
- if outsiders do attend outside the school at the end of the day consider keeping the victim back and out of site until the outsiders leave.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040483

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:20, Tue, Oct 21, 2014
Entered: 10:47, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wollongong	02 4226 7899
			Police
			Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Other - Student lights fire in school.

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) has been seen by Year [redacted] students (witnesses) holding and playing with a lighter and a [redacted]. The YP pushed the [redacted] down and lit the contents of the [redacted]. As the YP did this he has directed the [redacted] at a [redacted] full of shredded paper.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was in his office at the time dealing with another matter and has walked out and sighted smoke billowing out of the [redacted]. The DP has extinguished the fire with the assistance of the Principal. The School Administration Officer (SAM) has called 000 and the immediate area was evacuated.

The [redacted] experienced in fire fighting techniques has removed the [redacted] out side to disperse the smoke plumes.

NSW Police Force, Fire and Rescue NSW, Ambulance Service of NSW and the Director have attended.

Two staff members were treated for smoke inhalation, however, have been cleared fit for duty by Ambulance Service of NSW.

The Principal has debriefed with staff, and called an assembly to debrief students. The school counsellor is on site and affected staff have been offered the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP).

The Principal will notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety.

The YP's parents have been contacted and are in attendance. The Principal will be making a [redacted] for the YP and taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.

SSRU have advised Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040471

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Entered: 15:52, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student becomes aggressive and damages property**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male student (YP) has had ongoing issues with his brother and became agitated at school. The YP has thrown sports equipment around the playground before arming himself with a [redacted] swearing and swinging it around making threats to hit people. The school was placed in lockdown and the students returned to the classroom whilst the YP was monitored by the Principal.

A year [redacted] male (Victim) tried to intervene to settle the YP and was punched during the process. The victim stated he had a slightly [redacted] as a result.

The YP then located a [redacted] on the veranda and proceeded to throw it over the veranda spreading it as much as possible. The YP eventually threw the [redacted] away which was retrieved by the [redacted] and taken to the Principal's office. The YP's mother was called and requested to attend. The mother stated she had to wait for her partner to get home before she could attend.

The YP then went behind the school and grabbed a pole and began talking to himself stating what weapons he was going to make with the pole. The YP's mother was again called and requested to attend immediately or police would be called. The YP's mother arrived and retrieved the YP.

School will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- document the damage to property on FMWeb
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040467

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 14:58, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Blacktown	02 9622 0000
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - School Evacuated

Narrative

SSRU was notified by NSW Fire and Rescue that the school had been evacuated due to a petroleum spill at a near by service station.

The Principal has confirmed the evacuation took place and has since been advised that a number of classrooms along remain evacuated. The school has resumed normal operation in the rest of the buildings.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with NSW Fire and Rescue and take advice.
- notify director

SSRU support the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040469

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:30, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 15:35, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student threatens self harm

Narrative

While in the toilets, a Year [redacted] (YP) had used a [redacted] to cut and mark [redacted]. The YP then threatened to [redacted]. Several students witnessed the incident and alerted the Principal.

The YP has known [redacted] and has recently been [redacted]. The Principal contacted [redacted] and they informed the Principal to arrange for the YP's parents to escort the YP to the local hospital.

The Principal contacted the YP's parents and the YP's grandmother escorted the YP home. The YP's parents have arranged to escort the YP to the local hospital.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to her return
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040456

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 11:42, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Liverpool	029821 8444	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student attempts at school

Narrative

A Year (YP) has and had to be physically restrained by a teacher. The victim stated had been on after a similar incident at school the week prior but had not had for the last two days.

The school contacted the YP's mother and also called for an Ambulance. The YP was taken to

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- communicate with parent about welfare of victim
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040458

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:50, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 12:08, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Weapons Related - Student brought knife to school.

Narrative

A Year male (YP) with a showed a teacher aid a with a large blade. When the teacher aid asked the YP to give it to them, he aggressively refused. Several other staff members attempted to convince the YP to hand over the weapon, but the YP escalated and began verbally abusing staff.

The YP abruptly shoved a staff member out of the way and left the room.

The school was put into lock down and police were called.

Police arrived, located and arrested the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- Liaise with Local Area Command regarding event. ie. Charges / Bail Conditions / outcome
- notify the Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040459

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Entered: 12:14, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St Marys	02 9623 2899	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with scissors

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) have become involved in a dispute during class. The dispute has escalated and the YP has grabbed a pair of scissors and threatened the victim.

A student has intervened and has removed the scissors.

The Assistant Principal (AP) has contacted the parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim, witnesses and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040601

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:45, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 10:59, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Students truanting and pictured smoking

Narrative

It has come to the attention of the Principal that a photograph has appeared on [redacted] picturing 3 Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2, YP3), a Year [redacted] male (YP4), 2 Year [redacted] females (YP5, YP5) and 3 Year [redacted] females (YP6, YP7 & YP8) sitting in a circle on a blanket around a [redacted] and a bowl in the [redacted] from the school. Seven of the students were photographed in their school uniform.

Parents have been notified and school will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- consider involving the SLP in suspension resolution meetings & Education Programs
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040451

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:30, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 9:55, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Student became agitated and climbed over a railing - UPDATED

Narrative

A Year (YP) in the had arrived at the office and was very upset and agitated. The YP then railing and the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was alerted.

The R/DP was called to assist another Deputy Principal (DP) and they managed to hold the YP. After they had managed to move the YP to safety, the YP then moved onto the office floor. The staff removed the furniture and continued to monitor the YP.

The R/DP was concerned for the safety of the YP and the staff. The YP's carers were contacted and the R/DP was in the process of contacting an Ambulance.

During the incident, the R/DP had sustained an injury.

UPDATED:

The Ambulance arrived and the YP was

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact an ambulance and inform the YP's carers
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- notify WH&S for any injuries to the staff
- provide support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to return
- notify the Director.

**Safety and Security Directorate
Report**

#S040485

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 10:56, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
		P	North Coast - The Wilson		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	No	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Weapons Related - Student found chasing students with a knife

Narrative

A Year male (YP) was in possession of a knife. The YP was running around the playground and chasing students with the knife.

When the teacher had requested the knife from the YP, he refused to produce the knife and was escorted to the Assistant Principal's (AP) office. The AP confiscated the knife and contacted the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The AP will arrange for the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to speak to the students.

The AP provided the 'No Knives in School' fact sheet to the YP and his parents.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the weapon
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040603

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Entered: 11:50, Fri, Oct 24, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Hawkesbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hawkesbury	02 4577 4372	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students Sexting on

Narrative

It has come to the attention of the Year Advisor that a Year (YP1) and Year (YP2) have sent photos of themselves to a (POI) after the POI requested the images.

Parents have been notified and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- consider involving SLP in Education Programs
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- notify Director

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040452

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Mon, Oct 20, 2014
Entered: 10:41, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E56116250		

Weapons Related - Outsider enters school brandishing knives and threatening students

Narrative

A male student (POI) from a different school entered the school grounds holding two knives, he was shouting that he was going to students.

As he entered the grounds, police ran in and arrested him. Due to the speed of the incident the school was not put into lockdown.

No students were injured during the event. The school is investigating which students witnessed the event.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- identify the affected students and provide appropriate support and counselling for them
- contact Media Department, discuss the incident and take advice
- notify school parents via letter / email informing them of incident
- notify the Director
- provide support and counselling to any affected students and staff

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040505

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
[redacted]		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	[redacted]	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[redacted]	[redacted]	Central Hunter	02 4934 0200	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student supplied drugs to several students - LATE REPORT

Narrative

During school, three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were supplied with the [redacted] drug [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP4).

After school, YP1, YP2 and YP3 went to the [redacted] and administered the drug. Shortly after, YP1 started to [redacted] and YP2 and YP3 called [redacted]. When YP1's mother and step father arrived, they escorted the YPs to hospital.

YP1 was placed into an [redacted] and [redacted] was [redacted] to hospital. YP1 was placed on [redacted] and they are still waiting to see the damages and/or side affects caused by the drug.

YP3 was admitted to hospital but has since been released.

YP1's parents and several students have informed the Principal that YP4 had supplied the drugs to the YPs. The Principal has contacted the local police and they were still investigating the incident.

YP1's parents have contacted the local police and reported the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment /management plan for the YPs
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer to assist

[redacted]
- notify the Director

SSRU further advised:

- notify the Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040453

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:20, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Entered: 10:46, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students

Narrative

While walking home two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) have jumped a fence back into the school and stomped on a [redacted] it in the process.

The YPs' have then thrown the [redacted] back over the fence and another Year [redacted] male (YP3) has then kicked it down the footpath.

The incident has occurred in front of a number of students and witnesses.

The Deputy Principal is still investigating the incident and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact and report the the incident to [redacted]
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the witnesses and YPs'.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040477

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:55, Fri, Oct 17, 2014
Entered: 17:50, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western NSW - Orange	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Chifley	02 6332 8628
		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Other - Custody issue relating to student

Narrative

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] male student (victim) had apparently dropped his son off at school earlier in the morning and whilst the school was on an [redacted] had returned to collect the victim. When the victim and other students returned to school the POI who was unknown to the Principal jumped on the [redacted] to collect his son and the Principal questioned the father. The YP lives with his mother but the POI stated that there are custody orders in place but neither the POI or mother have provided the school with copies.

The POI became agitated demanding to collect his son and the Principal placed the school in lockdown and asked the POI to attend his office with her and another teacher to discuss the issue whilst waiting for police to arrive.

Police attended and spoke to both parties and the victim eventually left with his father. The Principal has discussed the incident with the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for victim any student requiring support
- continue requesting from parents copies of current orders
- keep Director updated

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040449

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Riverina - Riverina East	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
			Police
			Yes

Attended

☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown

COPS Event

Pending

Other [redacted] of student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) who has been [redacted] has pushed over a Year [redacted] (victim) during lunch time.

The victim has previously been [redacted] As a result of the push the victim's [redacted] has made contact with the ground.

The Principal has contacted parents of students who attend the schools to inform them of the incident.

The Principal has contacted the Director and [redacted] who is in attendance.

The Principal is in the process of contacting WHS.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police regarding the investigation
- continue to support and provide counselling for students and staff
- contact the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040454

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone	
[redacted]		South Western Sydney - Liverpool	[redacted]	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[redacted]		Green Valley	02 9607 1799	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students involved in sexual act

Narrative

A year [redacted] (YP1) has encouraged another year [redacted] (Victim) to go to the [redacted] with [redacted] and participate in an [redacted] sex act for which the victim did. YP1 disclosed the incident to the Principal but stated it was the Victim who had encouraged [redacted] to do so.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP

- notify Director
- notify parents after advice received from the police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040455

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Fri, Oct 17, 2014
Entered: 11:10, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students caught smoking prohibited drug

Narrative

A teacher has witnessed four Year [redacted] students (YP1, 2, 3, 4) out of bounds smoking. The teacher has approached the students and suspected that they have been smoking a prohibited drug.

The YPs' have been taken to the Deputy's office where most of the students have admitted to smoking

The Deputy Principal has contacted the School Liaison Police office and organised a resolution meeting for the students.

The DP has contacted the YP's parents and the Director and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meeting and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040435

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:55, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Entered: 14:39, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Unknown POI threatens staff - phone call.

Narrative

An unknown POI has contacted the school by phone and spoken to school staff member (victim) demanding information regarding the recent [REDACTED] on the school.

The POI was hostile and verbally abused the victim using offensive language. The POI threatened to come up to the school and stated [REDACTED]

The victim has reported the incident to the Principal. The Principal has contacted School Safety and Response Unit, who have in turn contacted the police.

The Director has been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide victim with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- SSRU created CAD job for police to attend.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040443

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Entered: 15:25, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western NSW - Orange	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Canobolas	02 6361 5499
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Escalated student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who has been [redacted] and attends the [redacted] has escalated in class.

The YP has escalated and was highly agitated, the YP has begun throwing tables and chairs around the room and a lockdown of the area has been implemented.

The YP has isolated himself in a room however would escalate every time staff attempted to calm him.

The police were contacted and attended and have supervised the YP until his mother has arrived.

The YP has calmed down and has been transported home.

The Principal is organising a meeting with the family to discuss the incident. The Principal has also offered EAP support to staff involved.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the resolution meeting.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.
- contact the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040431

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Oct 17, 2014
Entered: 13:58, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	New England - New England West	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Barwon	02 6752 9429	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 10 male (YP) has escalated and chased a Year 10 male (victim) with a [redacted] threatening to hit him. The YP has then picked up bins and chased the victim threatening to throw them at him.

The YP has then absconded from the school but has returned soon afterwards with a [redacted] and a [redacted] sign, threatening to [redacted] the victim.

A lockdown was implemented and staff have been required to restrain the YP. The YP has however been able to escape the restraint and has run away.

The YP has found a [redacted] and has attempted to gain access to the victim. Staff have been able to block the YP's access.

The YP has calmed down over time and has been transported home by staff.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040470

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Fri, Oct 17, 2014
Entered: 15:38, Mon, Oct 20, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Cootamundra	02 6942 0030
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Students consume a prescription drug

Narrative

A female (YP) has climbed into a and gained access to tablets prescribed to the YP's mother.

While at school the YP has then offered the tablets to two females (victim 1, victim 2) because they were feeling sick. Victim 1 has chewed and spat out the tablet, however victim 2 has swallowed the tablet.

The victim's have been supervised by office staff and the parents have been contacted. The victims have been transported to hospital by their parents and kept under supervision.

The Principal has spoken to the student cohort and has liaised with the YP and victim's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim's and YP.
- contact WHS and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040442

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Fri, Oct 17, 2014
Entered: 15:16, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group		Phone
		H	North Coast - The Wilson		
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police	
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	Yes	
Attended		COPS Event #			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending			

Drugs - Student found in possession of drugs

Narrative

It has been reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) by a staff member that they suspect a drug deal may occur.

The staff member has approached a Year [redacted] male (YP) and taken him to the DP's office. The YP has been asked to empty the contents of his bag. A tin containing a [redacted] has been located.

The DP is in the process of contacting police and has contacted the YP's parents. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- continue to liaise with local police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040429

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Entered: 13:26, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students assaulted by several students**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] female (victim 1) and her mother had arrived at school and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that victim 1 had previously been assaulted by three Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2 and YP3).

On [redacted] while at the [redacted] victim 1 was assaulted by the YPs and had sustained several injuries to her [redacted]. It was also alleged that YP2 and YP3's mother had instigated the assault and the local police were investigating the incident.

On [redacted] as victim 1 and her mother were leaving, they noticed YP1 and YP2 arriving at the school and they stayed in the DP's office for safety. As the DP was escorting them out, she overheard several students yelling and then she witnessed YP1 and YP2 assaulting another Year [redacted] female (victim 2).

YP1 and YP2 had arrived at school and grabbed victim 2. They took victim 2 out of the school and assaulted her while YP2 filmed the assault. The YPs tried to abscond but a [redacted] was able to escort them back to school.

First aid was provided to victim 2 and the school have notified her parents.

The police were contacted and arranged to attend the school.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards YP1 and YP2. YP3 has not been in attendance.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- encourage the victim's parents to contact local police
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040438

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Oct 17, 2014
Entered: 15:00, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Port Stephens	02 4983 7599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Students consuming and affected by drug

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) is alleged to have supplied the prohibited drug [redacted] to a Year [redacted] male (YP2) and a Year [redacted] female (YP3).

YP1, YP2 and YP3 left the rear of the school grounds and entered into [redacted] with a Year [redacted] female (YP4) and a Year [redacted] female (YP5).

It is alleged that YP1, YP2 and YP3 all directly consumed the prohibited drug [redacted] through a drug [redacted]. It is alleged the YP1 and YP2 were blowing the smoke onto YP4 and YP5 so they could secondarily inhale the smoke. A Year [redacted] male (YP6) arrived at the [redacted]

After some time the YPs left the [redacted] area and returned to school. YP1 did not return to school and could not be located. YP3 was well affected by the drug when she returned to the school and students advised a member of staff. YP3 was conveyed to the office where she was under observations and her parents contacted. The parents attended and conveyed YP3 to a medical facility.

YP3-YP6 were interviewed and made admissions to the incident. Police were contacted and interviewed YP2 about the matter. Police will follow up with YP1.

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action upon YP1-YP5 for their involvement in consuming the drugs.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

[redacted]
- consider engaging the services of the SLP to participate in any drug education lecture to students

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040448

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:00, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Entered: 17:25, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Students involved in sexting issue

Narrative

A Year (YP1) has been involved in relationships with three Year (YP2, YP3, YP4). During these relationships YP1 has sent and received inappropriate images and videos from YP2, YP3 and YP4.

YP3 has alleged that YP1 has to continue a physical relationship with threatening to send the images to YP3's carers.

YP1 alleges that YP3 has to continue a relationship with with the images.

YP3's carers claim that they have received inappropriate images, however YP1 denies sending them.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has contacted police and has organised a meeting between the School Liaison Police officer (SLP) and the YPs'.

The RP and has confiscated the phones of YP1 and YP3.

The RP has contacted the Media unit.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police officer and local police.
- consider accessing ACMA - Cybersmart Education Program.

SSRU supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040428

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 18:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Entered: 12:56, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Riverina - Riverina Central	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Albury	02 6023 9299
		Police	No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student sexually assaulted by another student**Narrative**

The Assistant Principal (A/P) was informed by a mother of a Year (victim) that another Year (YP) had touched the victim's

The victim had alleged that while sitting in the A/P's office with several other students (witnesses), the YP had asked to inappropriately touch The victim alleged that the YP then inappropriately touched

The A/P contacted the Principal and arranged a meeting with the victim's mother and the victim. During the meeting, the victim changed story and informed the A/P that the YP had inappropriately touched but did not ask This concerned the victim's mother and they wanted to be sure that the victim's story was correct.

The A/P was in the process of contacting the local police, the and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected

- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040411

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Entered: 15:56, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Escalated student assaults student and staff

Narrative

After being asked to go to time out, a Year [redacted] male (YP) from the [redacted] class, escalated and took out his frustrations on a Year [redacted] male (victim 1). The YP attempted to [redacted] victim 1 before the Assistant Principal (victim 2) intervened. The YP then grabbed victim 2 around the throat.

The other students were evacuated from the room.

The YP picked up a [redacted] knife and lashed out at the Relieving Principal (victim 3). The YP made verbal threats as well as wielding the knife. Victim 3 relinquished the YP of the knife and in response, the YP punched victim 3.

The YP escalated again and made threats about damaging the room.

The school contacted the YP's grandfather who collected the YP and took him home.

The school will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040433

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:10, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Entered: 14:23, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Liverpool	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Liverpool	029821 8444
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Other - Student self harms**Narrative**

A Year (YP) became distressed and was approached outside a classroom by the female Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) who attempted to console the YP.

The YP obtained a from a and used it to arm causing a The YP ran to the front of the school and was followed by the R/DP. The R/DP was able to calm the YP down and return to the office where appropriate first aid was administered. The YP verbalised idealisations.

The NSW Ambulance Service, NSW Police Force and the YP's parents attended. The YP was conveyed by ambulance to a medial facility.

The R/DP will contact the YP's parents to follow with how the YP is.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- complete a risk assessment / management plan

The School Safety and Response Unit reminds the R/DP of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040409

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Entered: 15:22, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Lower North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 10 female (YP) has attended the administration office in a highly agitated and extremely aggressive state.

The YP has been directed to leave, however has refused. The YP has then been told that she is suspended by the Deputy Principal and has escalated.

The school has been placed into lockdown and the police have been contacted. The YP has stayed on site for a short time and has spoken to a Deputy Principal who has convinced her to leave.

The police have arrived after the YP has left.

The school has made efforts to contact the YP's mother however have been unsuccessful. The mother has then contacted the school and been verbally abusive towards the Principal and Deputy Principal.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- contact the Director to report the lockdown.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040408

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:50, Thu, Oct 16, 2014
Entered: 15:13, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police No
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Student escalates and assaults student

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) has escalated in a sports class after wanting to access a [redacted]

Another student was using the [redacted] however the YP has got on the [redacted] and punched a Year [redacted] male (victim). The victim has not sustained any obvious injuries and was removed from the area. The area has been put into lockdown.

The YP has been asked to get off the [redacted] and has escalated smashing a window, a scooter and a chair.

The YP has then been escorted to the Principal's office and the YP's carers have been contacted. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- contact the Director to report the lockdown procedure.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040504

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Entered: 15:43, Tue, Oct 21, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC9	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Central Hunter	02 4934 0200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Drugs - Student found smoking - LATE REPORT

Narrative

While attending a program, a Year male (YP) was caught smoking by a staff member.

The staff member from the program had informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the YP had thrown the drug into the garbage bin.

The DP contacted the local police and tried to contact the YP's parents.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek advice

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040397

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014
Entered: 12:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina Central	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Albury	02 6023 9299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - After altercation, student calls for reinforcements
UPDATED

Narrative

Two Year males (YP1 and YP2) became involved in an altercation. After being separated by a teacher, YP1 sat down and began ringing contacts to come to the school grounds and help him continue the incident.

Upon hearing YP1 make the calls, the Principal placed the School into lockdown and notified local police.

YP1 recognised the lockdown signal and left the school grounds. Police advise they have located YP1 and picked him up.

The School contacted parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal notified the Director of the lockdown.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040399

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Entered: 12:28, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Far North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Tweed Byron	07 5536 0999	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student found in possession of [redacted] and drug [redacted]

Narrative

When a Year [redacted] male (YP) presented as being under the influence of drug and / or alcohol, the classroom teacher was concerned. The [redacted] escorted the YP to the Deputy Principal (DP).

The YP was escorted to the sickbay and the DP arranged for another staff member to monitor the YP's behaviour.

The DP contacted the YP's mother and obtained permission to conduct a bag search. When the DP had informed the YP that his mother had been contacted and had given consent, he then admitted that he was in possession of drug [redacted]

The YP produced the drug [redacted] a small bag of [redacted] two lighters and an empty foil packet.

The DP confiscated the drugs and drug [redacted] and was in the process of contacting the local police.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the drugs and drug paraphernalia
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040406

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Thu, Oct 16, 2014
Entered: 13:55, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East - Sapphire	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Far South Coast	02 4478 9910
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Other - Students involved in sending inappropriate images of other students

Narrative

Earlier this year, a Year (YP1) had sent a photo of to another Year (victim 1) and asked victim 1 to sent a photo of Victim 1 admitted feeling pressured and sent YP1 an inappropriate photo of

Recently, YP1 had sent the inappropriate images to another ex student (POI) via a The POI then posted the images on a group chat.

On victim 1 was very concerned and informed the Deputy Principal (DP). When the DP had interviewed another Year (YP2), he admitted that he had received an inappropriate photo of another Year (victim 2). YP2 admitted sending the image to victim 1 and informed that this was the image on not image.

After interviewing several students, a Year (informant) alleged that several students in the group had been taking inappropriate images and sending them to each other. It was also alleged that another Year (YP3) was involved and was with YP1 when posted the images but had denied any involvement.

The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's and the YP's parents.

The DP will be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YPs and was in the process of contacting the local police.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YPs, prior to their return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to speak with the students

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040383

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:40, Wed, Oct 15, 2014
Entered: 16:10, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Minchinbury	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		St Marys	02 9623 2899
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes

Weapons Related - Small chemical explosion - UPDATE

Narrative

Unknown person/s have caused in a drink bottle causing a chemical reaction leading to a pressure explosion.

School staff in an office heard the loud explosion coming from a particular block within the school. The Deputy Principal (DP) went to investigate and observed a drink on the internal corridor floor with the remnants of a white chemical on it. Due to the look and odour, the chemical is believed to be

There were no students or staff in the block at the time and no apparent damage to property. The DP has secured the scene and contacted the School Safety and Response Unit for advice prior to arranging the scene to be cleaned.

Upon consultation with the Police Support Officer, Leader of Incident Response and supervisor of the Local Area Command, a decision was made for the Deputy Principal to take photographs of the scene and secure the exhibit in a box to produce to police. Police were requested to attend.

UPDATE :

NSW Fire and Rescue at the request of attending police. NSW Fire and Rescue deemed the area safe and instructed the cleaner to hose down the vicinity. The Deputy Principal has contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW and will contact DEC Media Unit.

UPDATE 2 :

A Year male has attended the office and made admissions to the incident. The school will notify the police officers in charge.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- secure the exhibit being mindful of physical evidence that may be on the exhibit
- take all hazard precautions in cleaning the chemicals
- assist police with their investigation

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040414

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Oct 15, 2014
Entered: 9:13, Fri, Oct 17, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Camden	02 4655 0500	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student found in possession of

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) was found in possession of two bags containing a small amount of

Several students informed the Deputy Principal (DP). After monitoring the YP's behaviour, the DP confiscated the YP's bag and contacted the local police.

When the local police arrived, they conducted a bag search and found two clip lock bags with a small amount of

The YP's parents were notified and appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create a risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and / or alcohol counselling for the YP

**Safety and Security Directorate
Report**

#S040389

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Wed, Oct 15, 2014
Entered: 9:14, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC3	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

While in the playground, a Year male (victim) was approached from behind and punched in the face by a Year male (YP).

A Teacher and a intervened. First aid was provided and staff escorted the victim to the hospital.

The victim's parents were contacted and the hospital have notified the local police. The victim sustained a fractured and

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP and his parents were notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witnesses and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040371

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Oct 15, 2014
Entered: 13:11, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Granville	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Holroyd	02 9897 4899	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student involved in fight in possession of a knife.

Narrative

A Year female (YP1) and a Year female (YP2) have sent each other abusive text messages. The YP's have then been involved in a verbal altercation that has escalated into a physical altercation.

It is believed that YP1 has produced a knife during the verbal altercation however it has not been used in the physical altercation. The YP's have repeatedly punched each other and have wrestled on the ground. Staff and students have intervened to stop the fight. First aid has been provided by the school, there have been no major injuries.

The Deputy Principal has secured the knife and has contacted local police. The parents of the YP's have been contacted and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- consider using the 'No Knives in School' fact sheet when meeting with YP1 and her parents.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040381

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Entered: 15:29, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC4	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students involved in supply and purchase of illegal drugs

Narrative

In an [redacted] of the school, three Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were involved in the supply and purchase of [redacted]

YP1 gave YP2 the sum of [redacted] with the intent of purchasing [redacted] YP2 gave the money to YP3 who then gave the illegal substance to YP2, to be transported back to YP1.

Other students alerted staff to the transaction and the illegal substance was intercepted before it could be delivered by YP2, back to YP1.

YP2 and YP3 both admitted to their involvement in the transaction but YP1 denied any involvement. While admitting involvement, YP3 made disclosures of potential [redacted]

The school has secured the illegal drug, will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YPs' resolution meetings and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040367

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Entered: 12:25, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Burwood	02 9745 1333	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Teacher finds suspected drugs**Narrative**

A teacher discovered a small quantity of [redacted] on the floor. The teacher was accompanied by a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female at the time and suspects that one of the YPs dropped the [redacted].

The Assistant Principal secured the [redacted] will investigate the incident and take appropriate action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- contact the parents of the YPs with concern for welfare.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040357

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Western Sydney - Nirimba	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
			Police Yes

Attended
☐ Bridge Street ☐ Blacktown ☐ Pending

Assault - Student alleges sexual assault

Narrative

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the school that the victim had been [redacted] assaulted during the [redacted] of [redacted]

While at the [redacted], a Year [redacted] (YP), who is currently [redacted] took the mobile phone belonging to the victim by placing [redacted] hand down [redacted]

It is alleged that the YP then took the victim to an area behind the [redacted] and sexually assaulted [redacted]

The victim's mother reported the assault to the police.

The police have requested the school not investigate the incident.

Although the YP has not reported to school, [redacted] is due to return from [redacted] on [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- assist police in any investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040355

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 7:50, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Entered: 9:11, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - East Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Bankstown	02 9709 5299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Threat or Intimidation - School covered in graffiti

Narrative

When the R/Principal (R/P) arrived at school, she noticed that the school was covered in graffiti.

The school was covered in graffiti which stated that [REDACTED] The R/P arranged for the General Assistant (GA) to cover the [REDACTED] graffiti but they were unable to cover all the graffiti. Several parents have made complaints about the graffiti and the students were feeling scared.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the [REDACTED] the local police, the Director and the Media Unit.

The R/Principal has contacted AMU emergency repairs and arranged for the graffiti to be removed.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice

- notify the Director and the Media Unit
- consider arranging an assembly to ensure the students feel safe
- obtain photos of the graffiti and send to SSR
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- document the damages on the FMWeb.

SSRU - contacted School Security to arrange extra patrols.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040385

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: , Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Entered: 16:45, Wed, Oct 15, 2014 b [REDACTED]

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]			North Coast - Lower North Coast	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Manning Great Lakes	02 6555 1203	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Student found in possession of drugs at school.

Narrative

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has supplied a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) with [REDACTED] it is not known if there was money exchanged for the drug. YP2 has kept the [REDACTED] in his school bag and while serving a detention, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) has looked through YP2's school bag and found a [REDACTED] containing [REDACTED]

A teacher (witness) who was in the vicinity at the time has questioned what YP3 was doing looking through YP2's school bag and what it was that he had taken out. The witness has seen the case and asked YP3 to give it to him. The witness has opened the case and found a plastic bag containing [REDACTED]. The teacher has escorted YP3 to the Deputy Principal's (DP) Office. The DP has questioned YP3 about the contents of the case and he has denied any knowledge of it, stating it was not his and that it belonged to YP2.

YP2 was spoken to and has admitted the drug was [REDACTED] and that YP1 had given it to him earlier in the day. YP1 was spoken to and admitted the drug was [REDACTED] and she had supplied it to YP2.

It has also transpired that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP4 and YP5) knew YP1 was in possession of the [REDACTED] and that it had been given to YP2 for personal use.

The police and all parents have been contacted.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling to the YP's involved
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040407

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 18:00, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 15:09, Thu, Oct 16, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student brings out knife at

Narrative

A year male (YP) and a Year male (victim) were on school sitting around a
The YP and the victim had a verbal exchange and the YP took umbrage at a remark the victim made.

The YP has taken a knife out of his and showed the victim. The victim felt intimidated and has told the leader, who in turn told the teacher.

The YP was taken away from the area and his behaviour heightened. The teacher has found the YP in possession a knife and confiscated them.

On return from the teacher has reported what happened to the Principal, who will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The YP's parents and the victims parents have been advised.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- consider YLO involvement to assist in educating those involved and possibly all students.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040374

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:20, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Entered: 14:08, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Strathfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Flemington	02 9646 8600	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		E481029591		

Other - Indecent exposure by adult toward students

Narrative

Four Year (Victims) were walking toward a after leaving school at the conclusion of the school day. The victims were dressed in their school uniform.

The victim's observed an adul (POI) sitting on fence near an intersection. The adult male was exposing which were visible to the victims and upon seeing the victims, the POI has smiled, grabbed

The victim's have ran past the POI and observed a member of staff who they approached and disclosed what occurred. The member of staff made enquiries and was able to obtain a digital photograph of the POI. The member of staff returned to the school and reported the matter. The school contacted Police who attended and investigated the matter. The photograph has been provided to police who will make enquiries to identify the POI.

The school has been in contact with the victim's parents.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- matter is the subject of a NSW Police media release
- enquire with the LAC about having regular police patrols of the vicinity at the conclusion of school
- provide ongoing victim support

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040373

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 13:53, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Escalated student assaults teacher and damages property

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who attends the [redacted] has escalated while in class. The YP has begun flipping over furniture and thrown things around the room which has hit some students.

The teacher has evacuated the room and has requested that the YP's case worker be contacted.

The YP has then left the classroom and has attempted to interact with the evacuated class. The teacher has then moved the class to a safer location. The YP has then started repeatedly hitting the teacher (victim) in the back with an [redacted] and kicking the teacher.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has intervened and has been required to restrain the YP. The YP has been moved to a safe room and has proceeded to destroy the room. The YP has smashed a computer monitor, ripped a phone out of the wall and smashed it to pieces. The YP has then thrown a [redacted] at the RP and has attempted to pull a large filing cabinet over.

The RP has had to implement a lock out during the afternoon.

The police have been contacted however the call has been cancelled as the case workers have attended and have been able to calm the YP down.

The case workers have transported the YP home and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- WHS report to be made for any injuries sustained.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040344

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Entered: 14:51, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	South Western Sydney - Ingleburn	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student allegedly selling knives at school - Updated

Narrative

Students alerted the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) to the fact that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of approximately [redacted] knives.

The R/DP, accompanied by another staff member, interviewed YP1 and conducted a fully consented bag search. Nothing was found in YP1's bag.

Other students alleged that a knife had been sold to another Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 admitted that he had purchased a knife from YP1 for [redacted] dollars, however, YP2 had already passed in on to yet another Year [redacted] male (YP3). YP3 voluntarily gave the knife to the R/DP and it was secured.

YP2 also alleged that YP1 had sold approximately [redacted] knives at school. YP1 denied this allegation and alleged that a Year [redacted] female (YP4) was in possession of all of the knives. YP4 denied this allegation.

The R/DP contacted local police who indicated they will attend.

The school will contact all parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Update [redacted]

Students gave the R/DP new information that prompted the search of a locked [redacted] more knives were located behind a cistern. The R/DP secured the cache of knives for the police who are scheduled to arrive at 1000 hours.

Update [redacted]

YP1 admitted to having [redacted] knives and provided the names of a Year [redacted] male (YP5) and a Year [redacted] male (YP6) who purchased the missing two knives.

YP5 received the knife during recess on [redacted] and took the knife home. The school contacted YP5's mother to alert her of the allegation. On the morning of [redacted] YP5's mother contacted the School to advise she had located the knife and would pass it on to local police.

YP6 also received the knife during recess on [redacted] left the school grounds and allegedly threw the knife in a local creek. On [redacted] YP6 handed in the knife that he had allegedly retrieved from the creek. The knife did show evidence of being in water and mud.

The school will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040344

Status: 2, Verified

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plans, prior to returning to school.
- liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to provide support with an educational program for the wider student cohort.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Updated advice



- secure YP6's knife to pass onto police.
 - alert police of the new revelations.
- disseminate the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the new YPs.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040354

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 9:08, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Botany Bay	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Eastern Beaches	02 9349 9299	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student Indecently assaults student.

Narrative

A Year (YP) had been in a heightened state throughout the day and while walking through the school corridor has tackled a Year (victim). The YP has pushed the victim to the ground and sat on The victim has alleged the YP grabbed and put in

The incident was witnessed by a teacher who has sent the victim to the office to report the assault.

The Principal has contacted the victims Mother and encouraged the victim to report the assault to police.

The YP's carer was contacted and appropriate disciplinary action has been taken.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040345

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:00, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Entered: 14:54, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Ex student attends to assault student and possesses offensive implement

Narrative

An ex male student (POI) attended the school and spoke to his girlfriend through the fence. The POI became agitated and as a result he entered the school grounds and sought after a Year [redacted] male (Victim).

The POI was aggressive and punched objects causing an injury to his fists. The POI waited outside a classroom where the victim was participating in class. A friend of the POI entered the classroom and warned the victim that the POI was outside the classroom and wanted to fight him.

The matter was reported to the office and a Deputy Principal attended the location. Upon arrival, the POI ran from the area and while doing so, the POI lost possession of a [redacted] which fell to the ground. The [redacted] was collected and retained by the school.

The school contacted the victim's parents and advised them of the threat. The school released the victim early to lower the associated risk. Members of staff contacted police. It is unknown if police were to attend or patrolled the vicinity.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- SSRU created a job on CAD for police to attend, obtain details and investigate the matter.
- provide full details to police and consider providing a statement if requested
- of current bail conditions for the POI

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040366

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:20, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 12:21, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Manning Camden	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs found hidden in the toilet cistern

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) had placed a small amount of in the back of the toilet cistern and a student had witnessed the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and obtained several witness statements from the students.

After further investigation, YP1 admitted that he had stashed the in the toilet cistern. YP1 alleged that another Year male (YP2) had brought a large amount of to school and supplied the to YP1.

When the DP questioned YP2, he had denied any involvement.

The DP confiscated the and was in the process of contacting the local police.

Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken towards YP1.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and surrender the
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the witnesses and the YPs
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return to school
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and alcohol counselling for the YP

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040363

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:30, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 11:54, Wed, Oct 15, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Western NSW - Orange	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Chifley	02 6332 8628
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Assault - Student assaults student.

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) and a Year male (YP2) have had a scuffle in the playground over a minor issue.

Teachers on duty have intervened and separated YP1 and YP2. YP2 was in the process of being escorted to a safe area when YP1 followed in an attempt to get to YP2. YP2's behaviour escalated and lockdown procedures have been implemented.

YP2's Mother was contacted and attended the school, however, was not able to calm YP2 down. After a period of time YP2's class teacher and his Mother calmed YP2 and he was taken to the family vehicle.

YP2 refused to get into the vehicle and assistance from a male teacher was sought. The YP2 entered the vehicle and threatened to

Police were contacted and attended. Police have contacted Ambulance Service of NSW to attend. YP2 was assessed and was deemed able to be transported home by his Mother. The police followed the vehicle to ensure YP2's safety.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040341

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:00, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 12:51, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	North Coast - Coffs Harbour	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Coffs Clarence	02 6652 0299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Drugs - Students consumed

Narrative

A Year 1 male (YP1) brought to school.

During recess, other students alerted staff that YP1, accompanied by three other Year 1 males (YP2, YP3 and YP4), were consuming the

The YPs admitted to consuming the illegal substance.

The Deputy Principal secured the remains of the illegal substance.

The YPs' parents will be contacted and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YP's resolution meetings and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.
- surrender all confiscated drugs to police.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040330

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:15, Tue, Oct 14, 2014
Entered: 10:19, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC8	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Hunter Valley	02 6542 1302	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with knife.

Narrative

A Year female (YP) and a Year female (victim) have been involved in a verbal altercation. During the altercation the YP has produced a knife used it to intimidate the victim.

The YP has put the knife back in her pocket and the Deputy Principal has arrived and intervened.

After taking statements the victim has reported that the YP was in possession of a knife. The YP has been questioned and has surrendered the knife to the Principal.

The Principal has secured the knife and has contacted the YP's and victim's parents and was in the process of contacting police. The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- appropriate disciplinary action to be taken regarding the YP by the school.

SSRU Police Inspector further recommends;

- surrender the knife as evidence to police upon their arrival

SSRU has disseminated the 'No Knives' fact sheet

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040322

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:05, Mon, Oct 13, 2014
Entered: 15:39, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Sydney - Georges River	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		St George	02 8566 7420	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Unknown POI's enter school and verbally abuse staff, assault student.

Narrative

Four unknown POI's have entered the school grounds at the end of the school day and teachers on duty have approached them and asked them to leave. The POI's commenced a tirade of verbal abuse towards the teachers using offensive language.

The Principal has attended and directed the POI's to move out of the school grounds, the POI's verbally abused the Principal using offensive language and left the school grounds walking past a teacher who was sitting in his car. The teacher has reported to the Principal that one of the POI's had a [redacted] up his sleeve.

The Principal and teachers witnessed the same POI approach a Year [redacted] male (victim) and in an unprovoked attack, punched him in the nose causing it to bleed. The victim has been rendered first aid and police and victim's parents have been contacted.

The Principal and teachers have witnessed a Year [redacted] male (YP) enter a vehicle with the POI's. The Principal has contacted the YP's mother to advise.

The school is continuing to investigate.

Action

- School Safety and Response Unit advised:
- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support
- consider issuing the POI's when identified, with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter
- consider requesting police serve the POI with the Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040315

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Mon, Oct 13, 2014
Entered: 13:48, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		The Hills	02 9680 5300
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Drugs - Student possessing in discreet container

Narrative

The school received information that a Year male (YP) may be in possession of the prohibited drug which was secreted in an

The Deputy Principal interviewed the YP in the office and requested him to produce his The YP produced an item identical in appearance to an Upon closer inspection, the article is an and produced an odour of

It is suspected that is located within the canister of the

The school will contact police to take possession of the for formal analysis and will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- do not remove any produce from the article as police will require the conveyance that the drug was secreted in.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040324

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Mon, Oct 13, 2014
Entered: 16:23, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Nirimba	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Quakers Hill	02 9678 8900
			Police
			Yes
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Multiple students involved in altercations and assault - Lockdown implemented. - UPDATED

Narrative

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) was alleged to be heard threatening to assault a Year [redacted] female (victim 1). A Year [redacted] female (victim 2) has confronted YP1 about the alleged assault.

During the transition of classes victim 2 has confronted YP1 and began verbally abusing her. A Year [redacted] male (YP2) has become involved and told victim 2 that her boyfriend had better watch his back. Victim 2 has pushed YP2. YP1 has then punched victim 2 several times. Teachers have intervened and separated the parties. Victim 2 was taken to the Deputy Principal's Office.

YP1 returned to class with YP2. As YP2 was walking away he became involved in an altercation with a year [redacted] male (YP3) in which staff were forced to intervene. YP3 walked away as instructed, kicking bins as he did so. YP2 remained heightened and began to chase YP3. Staff intervened and restrained YP2 and YP3. YP3 broke free from the teachers grasp and walked out of the school grounds.

The Principal has placed the school in lockdown, contacted 000 and locked all the school gates to prevent YP3 from re-entering the school.

YP2 was secured in the DP's office. YP3 has jumped over the school fence and re-entered the school and was not able to enter any buildings due to the school being in lockdown.

Police arrived and have spoken with YP's with their parents present. YP2's parents were unable to attend and was escorted to his home by the police with the permission of his parents.

A number of ex-students have attended the school during this time and were issued with a [redacted] by attending police.

The police have patrolled the school and surrounds at the end of the school day and executive staff were placed on bus duty as a precautionary measure.

The Director has been advised and investigations are continuing.

The school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide support and counselling for the victim and the YP's involved
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040324

Status: 2, Verified

- notify school community about the actions taken to ensure student safety
- advise Media Unit 9561 8538.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040323

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Entered: 16:16, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			Western Sydney - Mt Drutt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Drutt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Escalated student damages property

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP) with [redacted] was working with a male [redacted] in a classroom. The [redacted] left and the YP was being supervised by members of staff including another [redacted] from a neighbouring classroom.

Without provocation, the YP escalated and caused a large amount of damage to the classroom. The YP destroyed several computer devices, smart board components and generally caused an amount of damage.

The neighbouring members of staff contacted the R/Principal who was unsuccessful at contacting the YP's carers. The YP was secured in the room to prevent him causing injury to any person. The school contacted the YP's mother who promptly attended and observed the YP in an escalated state. The YP calmed upon seeing his parent and was removed from the school site.

The school will impose appropriate action and revise the current risk assessment / management plan for the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- ensure all damage is recorded on FMweb
- remind members of staff of the services provided by the Employee Assistance Program

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by ;

- initiating FMweb access and facilitation

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040308

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Entered: 10:49, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Macquarie Fields	02 9605 0400
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Assault - Students assault and intimidate student

Narrative

On [redacted] there was an altercation between a Year [redacted] female (YP1), assisted by a Year [redacted] female (YP2), and a Year [redacted] female (victim).

The school was not aware of the severity of the assault on the victim until checking security vision on the morning of [redacted]. When the YPs were confronted with the allegation of assaulting the victim, the YPs escalated and left the building to find the victim.

At 1015, the YPs found the victim. YP2, aided YP1, once again punched the victim. A [redacted] [redacted] intervened and escorted the victim to the office to help ensure her safety. The YPs menacingly followed the victim and the [redacted] to the office.

As the YPs were still in an escalated state, the school was placed into lockdown and the police contacted.

The school has contacted parents and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- the victim has the right to report the assault to the police.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YPs' risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- report the lockdown to the Director.
- engage the school's anti-bullying strategies, as appropriate.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040311

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Entered: 12:42, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Albury	02 6023 9299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes

Weapons Related - Student armed with bar

Narrative

The Principal attended a classroom, at the request of the Teacher, to ask a Year male (YP) to hand over a bar, approximately in length, in his possession. The YP refused to relinquish the weapon. As a result, the Principal requested the YP leave the school grounds. The YP followed the Principal's direction while using the bar to hit things as he left the school grounds.

A student teacher (witness) who was also in the room, advised the Principal that he overheard the YP making threats of physical violence against an unknown male (POI) who may attend a local high school.

The Principal contacted local police and will contact parents. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

The Principal contacted other high schools in the area to advise of the YP's intention.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for students and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- if the YP returns, consider placing school into lockdown.
- document any damage to property on FMWeb.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040316

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:20, Mon, Oct 13, 2014
Entered: 13:54, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		South Western Sydney -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
		Police	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Escalated student

Narrative

A Year 11 male (YP) has escalated in class. The YP has had a [redacted] that has required staff to restrain him for students, staff and his own safety. The YP has made threats of violence towards three members.

The police have been contacted and have attended. The police have [redacted] the YP while he calmed down.

The YP's father has been contacted and has attended.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040299

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:00, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 16:46, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Ex Parent entered the school grounds**Narrative**

While dressed in school uniform, an ex female parent (POI) had entered the school grounds and was searching for a Year [] female (victim 1). The incident was caught on the CCTV footage.

The POI informed staff that she was a Year [] student. When the teacher (victim 2) informed the POI that she was not a student, the POI pushed the teacher and ran off.

It was later alleged that the victim had been giving another Year [] male (YP) a hard time.

The staff had noticed the YP talking with the POI and when he was questioned by the Deputy Principal (DP), the YP denied knowing the POI.

The DP contacted victim's parents and the Principal was in the process of contacting the local police to issue an Inclosed Lands Act ban towards the POI.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act Ban/warning letter towards the POI
- alert the staff of the Inclosed Lands Act towards the POI
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- notify the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040327

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:30, Fri, Oct 10, 2014
Entered: 8:50, Tue, Oct 14, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Riverina - Riverina East	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Cootamundra	02 6942 0030
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Threat or Intimidation - Student escalates in meeting

Narrative

A Year female (YP) was to participate in a disciplinary meeting involving her mother and another known person (POI).

The YP was argumentative when instructed that a suspension period had been issued. The YP attempted to leave but was stopped by the POI in the room. An argument ensued between the YP and POI. During this time the YP approached the window area and yelled out to other students to engage their co-operation and yelling for help.

Several students attended the office area and the school was placed in a lock down as the situation was getting out of control. This caused the students to dissipate however a number of people contacted police including the school office and police attended.

The school is imposing further appropriate disciplinary action due to the behaviour and escalation of the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit supports the actions of the school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040290

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:20, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 15:11, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Macarthur	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Camden	02 4655 0500
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Other - Students involved in sexting issue

Narrative

Two students have reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that they have received nude images of a Year (YP).

The DP has spoken with the YP who has admitted to sending images to a year old (POI).

The DP has contacted the YP's parents and has spoken with the School Liaison Police Officer and organised a meeting.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- confiscate any devices that contain the images and continue to liaise with police.
- continue to liaise with the School Liaison Police Officer.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040304

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 14:00, Fri, Oct 10, 2014
Entered: 10:14, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Students assault students outside school site

Narrative

Two Year [redacted] females (victims) had left the school grounds and attended a local [redacted] to consume [redacted]

The victims were approached by two Year [redacted] females (YPs) who intimidated the victims. YP1 punched victim 2 to the side of the [redacted] and YP2 assaulted Victim 1. Staff from the [redacted] intervened and police were contacted.

The school will continue to investigate the matter and will impose appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact and exchange appropriate information with police
- seek any CCTV that the restaurant may provide the school
- complete appropriate risk assessments

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040295

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 16:07, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
			North Coast - Southern Cross	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Richmond	02 6625 0799	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Students

Narrative

The school has become aware of a video containing a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2).

The video shows YP1 commit a voluntary act of [redacted] with the assistance of YP2. YP1 is observed to loose [redacted] and [redacted] before becoming alert and turning off the video recording.

The footage has been distributed around the school and appears to have been filmed at a private residence with no link to the school. The footage has been posted on a [redacted]

The school has located the footage stored on a [redacted] and has confiscated the [redacted]

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- seek to have the footage removed from the [redacted] as it engages a [redacted] in a form of [redacted]

- contact the YPs parents and advise them about the serious incident

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040281

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 11:55, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Mid North Coast	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student with a knife**Narrative**

During recess, a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) made an inappropriate comment to a Year [redacted] female (victim 2).

Victim 2's boyfriend, a Year [redacted] male (YP) became aware of the incident and cornered victim 1 in the [redacted]. The YP threatened victim 1 with a knife, warning him that he would [redacted] him if he makes any further remarks about victim 2. The YP then left the area.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) witnessed the YP leaving and found victim 1 who was visibly shaken after the incident.

It was reported that the YP had left the school grounds.

The school contacted police and parents. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

The R/DP will contact the Director.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- monitor the situation while awaiting the arrival of police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victims and the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

SSRU provided the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040297

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:15, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 16:25, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student allegedly sexually assaulted by another student

Narrative

During lunch, a Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] (informant) have disclosed to the Principal that another Year [redacted] (YP) had sexually assaulted the victim. The victim and the witness attend the [redacted] at the school.

The victim alleged that the YP and the victim were in the [redacted] when the YP had inappropriately touched the victim and the informant had witnessed the incident.

The Principal spoke with the victim's mother and informed her that the school was investigating the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) had arranged a meeting with the YP but [redacted] denied the allegations.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police, [redacted] and the Director.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim, witness and the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer for assistance

- notify the Director
- follow up and assist police with the investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040294

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 16:06, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	New England - New England North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		New England	02 6771 0603
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Weapons Related - Student threatens student and self harm

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (YP) who is [redacted] has attended class agitated, angry and upset with another Year [redacted] (victim).

The YP has disclosed to a [redacted] that [redacted] was going to stab the victim in the [redacted] with a pair of scissors. The [redacted] has attempted to remove the scissors however the YP has then threatened to [redacted]

The YP has then left the room and started walking around the playground continuing to refuse to give up the scissors. The YP has continued to make threats towards the victim.

The Principal has contacted the YP's mother who has attended however has been unable to assist in disarming the YP.

The Principal has made the victim safe in an office and has contacted the police.

Police have attended and have made attempts to remove the scissors, however the YP has then locked [redacted] in an office. The YP has then climbed out of a window in the office and continued to roam around the playground making threats towards the victim.

The YP has then absconded from the school and police have followed [redacted] Police have then apprehended the YP and transported [redacted] to the police station.

The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action against the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with the police.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040300

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Oct 10, 2014
Entered: 8:30, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - Mt Druitt	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Mount Druitt	02 9625 9920
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No

Weapons Related - Students threaten Student with

Narrative

A Year male (YP1) bought a to school and showed it to a Year male (YP2) and another Year male (YP3) in the school during the recess break.

YP 2 sought a Year male (Victim) who entered the The victim was placed in a cubicle and the prohibited weapon produced. YP2 placed the of the to the side of the victim's head causing him to feel scared. YP2 pulled the effectively and causing the victim to feel he was going to YP2 intimidated the victim stating that he is lucking the isn't The victim left the scared and immediately attended the office to report the matter. The victim was of the belief the was real.

YP3 took possession of the to dispose of. YP3 buried the prohibited weapon a short distance from the school in

The school interviewed the YPs who made admissions and disclosed where the prohibited weapon had been disposed. The Deputy Principal retrieved the prohibited weapon and by the description provided it can not be classified as a toy article.

The Deputy Principal contacted the victim's parents and offered support to the victim. The school has impose disciplinary action upon YP1 and YP2.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- secure prohibited weapon in a safe
- contact police and report the incident
- produce the prohibited weapon to police as an exhibit and seek to obtain a receipt for the exhibit
- complete a risk assessment for YP1 and YP2
- provide copies of all relevant documents including student statements and versions to police

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040287

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:00, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 14:40, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - Peninsula	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Northern Beaches	02 9971 3306	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Parent assaults student**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] male (YP) advised a teacher that after school at approximately [redacted] on [redacted] the step-father (POI) of a Year [redacted] male (victim) approached him just outside the school grounds. The POI verbally abused the YP and grabbed his clothing, shaking and pushing the YP.

The YP went home without reporting the incident.

Upon investigation, it was revealed that during the school day on [redacted] the YP had approached the victim in the playground. The YP was intimidating and aggressive toward the victim. Another student filmed the intimidating encounter. It is believed that this incident angered the POI.

The school will contact parents and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim and the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040291

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:00, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 15:18, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Goulburn	02 4823 0399
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	No	

Other - Sexting incident**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] (YP) caused an inappropriate photograph to be taken of [redacted] which [redacted] sent electronically to another person. The image amounts to a classification of [redacted]

A [redacted] POI who has recently completed his Year [redacted] enrolment obtained a copy of the image and sent it to a Year [redacted] (Victim). The YP became aware that the victim had the image sent to [redacted]

The YP made a number of threats toward the victim about the image. The victim was spoken to by the Deputy Principal and disclosed that [redacted] had deleted the image.

The school will impose appropriate disciplinary action upon the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- contact the victim's parents and advise them of the threats made toward the victim
- encourage the victim to report the matter to police

The School Safety and Response Unit supported the school by ;

- sending an electronic copy of the ACMA Sexting Fact Sheet for information and distribution.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040285

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:25, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Entered: 14:22, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Illawarra and South East -	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Illawarra	02 4295 2699	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student assaulted another student**Narrative**

While in the playground, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was punched in the face and kicked in the head by another Year [redacted] male (YP).

A staff member intervened and escorted the YP to the office. The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and contacted the ambulance. The victim's parents were notified and arrived at the school. The victim and his father were escorted to the hospital by ambulance.

The local police arrived at the school and briefly spoke with the YP. The police arranged to speak with the YP's parents.

The victim had sustained injuries to the [redacted] The DP was still awaiting results from the hospital.

The DP contacted the YP's parents and arranged a meeting with the YP's mother.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

The DP was in the process of notifying the Director.

Action

Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- create/review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- notify the Media Unit and the Director
- follow up with the victim's family.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040278

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 23:30, Thu, Oct 9, 2014

Entered: 11:10, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		The Hills	02 9680 5300	No
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students consume

Narrative

While on a school organised four Year males (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) were allegedly consuming

The coordinator advised that at approximately staff investigated a suspicious smell and discovered remnants of and the YPs.

The YPs' parents were notified and the YPs were picked up early, the and transported home.

The year advisor to pick up the incident statements.

The school will meet with the YPs and their parents as soon as possible to continue investigations and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- encourage the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- seek assistance from the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist in the YPs' resolution meetings and to provide drug education programs to the wider student cohort.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040273

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Thu, Oct 9, 2014
Entered: 9:36, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Albury	02 6023 9299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		No

Assault - Student assaults student

Narrative

The Principal has reported that a Year male (victim) has been punched by a Year male (YP) and a unknown POI from behind on his way home from school.

The victim has been knocked unconscious and sustained and has been transported to hospital via ambulance.

The Principal has contacted the YP and victim's parents and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with police and pass on any further information.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim.
- consider contacting the Media Unit - 95618501
- continue to liaise with shared enrolment school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040274

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 15:30, Thu, Oct 9, 2014

Entered: 9:57, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Riverina - Riverina South	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Albury	02 6023 9299
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street	<input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes

Assault - Student assaulted another student

Narrative

On [redacted] while on the way home from school, a Year [redacted] male (YP) and an unknown (POI) had [redacted] hit another Year [redacted] male (victim) from behind.

On [redacted] the Principal was contacted by a Police Officer from PCYC and informed of the incident. The Principal was informed that the victim was a student from the neighbouring high school and was currently in hospital with a [redacted] bone.

The Police were still investigating the identify of the POI.

The Principal has contacted the Principal from the neighbouring high school and was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- notify the media Unit and the Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040275

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:45, Thu, Oct 9, 2014

Entered: 10:29, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Western NSW - Lachlan	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Canobolas	02 6361 5499	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Drugs - Students found truanting and smoking

Narrative

When staff became aware that a Year female (YP1), a Year female (YP2) and a Year female (YP3) had been found truanting, they were concerned.

During lunch time, YP1 and YP3 had returned to school and staff noticed that YP3 was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol.

After being escorted to the office, YP3 had admitted to the Principal that the YPs had been smoking and YP1 had supplied the YP3 also informed the Principal that they had purchased from a local house. YP1 had supplied the money and YP2 had purchased the The YPs then attended a local and consumed the

After further investigation, YP1 denied smoking the and agreed to empty her bag. While emptying her bag, YP1 produced and a foil containing

The Principal contacted the YP's parents and the local police.

Meanwhile, YP2 had returned to school and was escorted to the office. YP2 admitted smoking the but refused to say where they obtained it from.

The local police arrived and confiscated the and The police were still investigating the incident.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

Action

School Safety and Security Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YPs
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting
- encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs
- follow up and assist police with investigation.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040259

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 9:10, Thu, Oct 9, 2014
Entered: 11:07, Thu, Oct 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Drugs - Student supplies prescription drug to student

Narrative

A staff member has witnessed three students disappear behind a wall. As the teacher has approached the students have dispersed.

However after questioning, one of the students has disclosed that a Year male (YP1) has supplied a Year male (YP2) with a

The Principal has contacted the YPs' parents and carers and will be taking disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider contacting local police, report the incident and take advice.
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040262

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Entered: 13:16, Thu, Oct 9, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Sydney - Inner City	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Hurstville	02 9375 8599
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knives, reports threats on

Narrative

A Year male (YP) reported to the Principal that he was receiving threats on a from an ex-student (POI). The POI threatened to come to the school to the YP and hold a to his head.

The Principal contacted local police who attended the school. The officers conducted a search of the YP's bag and located two knives. The police confiscated the knives and cautioned the YP.

The school contacted the YP's parents and took appropriate disciplinary action.

The Director was notified of the incident.

The Principal will disseminate the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- report the threats on the and block the POI.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040248

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:30, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Entered: 12:58, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Cootamundra	02 6942 0030	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Weapons Related - Student in possession of knife

Narrative

Students reported that a Year 10 male (YP) was in possession of a knife at school.

The YP was brought to the office and admitted to having a knife, claiming he had it at school to basically show off to his friends. Other students allege the YP had the knife for self-defence.

The knife was secured and the local police contacted.

When the YP was alerted to the fact that police would be involved, he passed out and an ambulance was contacted to transport the YP to hospital.

The YP's parents were contacted and appropriate disciplinary action will be taken.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- disseminate the 'No Knives at School' factsheet.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040284

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:20, Wed, Oct 8, 2014
Entered: 14:17, Fri, Oct 10, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC5	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Newcastle City	02 4929 0631
Attended		COPS Event #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	

Other - Student damages Principal's car

Narrative

A Year ☐ male (YP) has been found hitting his head against a pole. The Principal has approached and attempted to communicate with the YP.

The YP has then thrown rocks at the Principal's car, two of which have gone through the windscreen.

The student has then absconded.

The YP's parents have been contacted and the police were contacted. The Principal has made a report to police and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040253

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 8:30, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Entered: 16:01, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	North Coast - Hastings	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Mid North Coast	02 6583 0133	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Assault - Student fight with POI**Narrative**

A Year [redacted] female (YP), who has experienced ongoing issues with another Year [redacted] female (POI) from a [redacted] school, became involved in a physical assault with the POI at the [redacted] zone. The assault was filmed by other students.

The school contacted the YP's parents who advised they will be reporting the incident to the police. It was reported that the POI had already contacted police.

The school contacted the [redacted] school and will take appropriate disciplinary action on the YP.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP.
- update or review the YP's risk assessment/behaviour management plan, prior to returning to school.
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and/or the Counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040251

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014
Entered: [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2014 [redacted]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC6	[redacted]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Attended			COPS Event #
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown			Pending

Other - Student [redacted] after impact with [redacted]

Narrative

A Year [redacted] (victim), [redacted] was hit by a [redacted] while crossing the road on [redacted] way to school. The victim was allegedly [redacted] A staff member who witnessed the impact with the [redacted], reported that it looked as though the victim [redacted] based on the [redacted] not realising there was another [redacted]

The school contacted the school community by text and assembled the students, some of whom had witnessed the [redacted]

Counselling has been organised and the Director notified.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

[redacted]

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040239

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 16:00, Tue, Oct 7, 2014
Entered: 17:12, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC7	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Lake Macquarie	02 4942 9940	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened to attack a staff member

Narrative

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] male (YP) was behaving in a dangerous manner and the Deputy Principal (DP) had arranged for the YP's grandfather to collect him.

Shortly after, the YP's grandfather reported to the local police that the YP had a [redacted] knife had threatened to [redacted] the DP.

The grandfather was concerned and informed the DP that he had reported the incident to the local police. The police responded and have arranged to speak with the YP.

The DP was in the process of taking appropriate disciplinary action towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040235

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 13:05, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Entered: 14:04, Tue, Oct 7, 2014 by [REDACTED]

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
[REDACTED]	H	Hunter/Central Coast - H/CC2	[REDACTED]
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Tuggerah Lakes	02 4390 1200
Attended		COPS Event #	Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending	Yes

Other - [REDACTED] Threat

Narrative

Wyong Police contacted the school stating that they have received information that there are [REDACTED] hidden on the school grounds including a [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] were to [REDACTED] in fifteen minutes.

The school immediately evacuated and waited for Police.

After the school was searched by police, students and staff were able to return.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- notify the Director.
- notify the Media Unit.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YP or affected staff.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040236

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:40, Tue, Oct 7, 2014
Entered: 15:40, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	Western NSW - Bathurst	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Chifley	02 6332 8628	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - POI refuses to leave school

Narrative

An adult female (POI) attended the school in the company of two other adult females. The POI stated that she was the carer of a student attending the school.

The POI approached a student (Victim) in the playground and proceeded to verbally abuse the victim. The POI attended the office in an agitated state making demands to speak to the Principal.

The Principal was unable to calm the the POI down and as a result the Principal directed the POI to leave the school site. The POI failed to comply with the direction and police were contacted to attend. Police attended and directed the POI to leave which she refused. Eventually the POI ran from the site after spitting toward police.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised ;

- consider imposing a Ban Notice upon the POI for the threats and intimidation toward the student and the inappropriate behaviour in the presence of the students.
- advise the victim's parents about the occurrence

The School Safety and Response Unit has supported the school by ;

- providing a copy of the Legal Issues Bulletin #54 pertaining to the *Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901*
- advice provided to seek the assistance of police to serve the notice upon the POI.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040238

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Oct 7, 2014
Entered: 15:48, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		H	Northern Sydney - North Shore	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
				Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Threat or Intimidation - Student threatened another student with a pair of scissors

Narrative

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] male (YP) had threatened to harm another Year [redacted] male (victim 1) with a pair of scissors.

The YP had made inappropriate remarks about another Year [redacted] female (victim 2). When victim 1 had told the YP to 'shut up' and then called him an inappropriate name, the YP threatened to [redacted] victim 1's [redacted] if he continued to say things about him. The YP then made a gesture to [redacted] victim 1's [redacted]

The R/Principal was notified by staff members. When the YP's father (POI) was contacted, he asked the R/Principal about the other students involved. The POI threatened to go to school and round up the other students.

The R/Principal contacted the local police and the Director. The victim's parents were notified.

Appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards the YP.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling to the victims and YP
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- review the risk assessment / management plan for the YP, prior to his return
- consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and / or the Counsellor to attend the suspension resolution meeting and to seek assistance
- consider issuing an Inclosed Lands Act banning/warning letter to the POI
- alert the victim's parents to contact local police and report the incident.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040244

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 12:00, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Entered: 11:26, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	South Western Sydney - Hoxton	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399
Attended	COPS Event #	Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending	Yes	

Threat or Intimidation - Student attempts after

Narrative

During the school holidays, on a Year (victim) attempted
The victim was found by mother and hospitalised.

On a member of staff overheard a friend of the victim outline what had happened prior to the attempted. The incident was reported to executive staff who began investigating.

It is alleged that another Year (YP1) created a fictitious page on a purporting to be a. The page was befriended by the victim and a friendship developed. The posts between the victim and the fictitious page owner became intimate. YP1, posting as the then requested the victim send a photograph of. The victim complied.

YP1 then posted the photo on the victim's page. The victim removed it immediately.

YP1 then coerced another Year (YP2) to contact the victim to ask for or they would release the photo to the wider school community. After making the demand, YP2 reported to YP1 that the victim had advised would not be paying the money and warned that had a knife at. Although YP2 was reportedly concerned, YP1 assured that the victim was only kidding and convinced YP2 to try again. YP2 allegedly had the intention of re-contacting the victim before they heard of the subsequent attempt.

The victim's parents have spoken to the Principal and the School Liaison Police Officer notified.

The Counsellor has also been involved.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- contact local police, report the incident and take advice.
- notify the Director of the situation.
- contact the parents of the YPs.
- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.

- request the posts be removed and/or report to the site's administrators.
- take/secure screenshots of the posts as evidence for police.
- access the Cybersmart educational resource site for safe internet use.
- take appropriate disciplinary action, as required.

SSRU notified the Media Unit.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040230

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 11:50, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Entered: 11:58, Tue, Oct 7, 2014

Location		Type	Region/School Group	Phone
		P	South Western Sydney - Fairfield	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone	Police
		Fairfield	02 9728 0399	Yes
Attended		COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown		Pending		

Other - Threat - school evacuated

Narrative

The School Administrative Officer (SAO) received a threat from an unknown caller (POI).

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and the school was safety evacuated. The police were contacted and the DP arranged to meet them at the front gate.

The Director was notified.

Action

School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- follow police instructions before returning
- provide appropriate support and counselling to the students
- provide EAP contact details to the staff affected
- consider alerting the school community via the newsletter
- notify the Media Unit

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040306

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:30, Tue, Oct 7, 2014
Entered: 10:39, Mon, Oct 13, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	H	Western Sydney - The Hills	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
			Police
			No
Attended	COPS Event #		
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		

Assault - Student assaults student with - Late report

Narrative

A Year male (victim) has reported to his mother at the end of the school day that an another student (POI) had pointed a in his eye.

The victim's mother has taken him to seek medical attention and as a result the victim has sustained The victims mother has advised the school.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has spoken to the victim and he has refused to divulge who it was that pointed the in his eye.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the victim
- contact the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), discuss the incident and take advice
- report injuries to the WHS notification line
- advise Director.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040241

Status: 2, Verified

Event occurred: 10:15, Tue, Oct 7, 2014
Entered: 9:07, Wed, Oct 8, 2014

Location	Type	Region/School Group	Phone
	P	Riverina - Riverina North	
Principal	Director	LAC	LAC Phone
		Wagga Wagga	02 6923 1800
Attended	COPS Event #		Police
<input type="checkbox"/> Bridge Street <input type="checkbox"/> Blacktown	Pending		Yes

Other - Students damage school property

Narrative

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) who has [redacted] has encouraged his younger siblings a Year [redacted] female (YP2) and a Year [redacted] male (YP3) to assist him while damaging school property.

The YPs' have refused to go to class and have run away from staff. The Principal has contacted the YPs' mother, who [redacted] the school.

The YPs' have then climbed a high fence into the school's garden and ripped out a number of plants and damaged the garden.

The YPs' have continued to avoid staff and have broken a number of blackboards that have recently been installed around the school.

The YPs' have then entered a classroom and [redacted] and over turned furniture. The Principal also believes that the YPs' have tampered with the sprinkler system.

The YPs' have then climbed onto the [redacted] of a building and then climbed onto the [redacted] story building. The Principal has cleared the area of other students.

The Principal concerned for the YPs' safety has contacted the YPs' mother again who has been verbally abusive on the phone.

The Principal has contacted the police.

The mother of the YPs' has attended and has been verbally abusive towards staff she has yelled at the YPs' while they were on the roof and has then left the property.

The YPs' have come down some time afterwards on their own accord.

The police have attended the school and have then attended the mother and YPs' residence and have advised the mother it is her responsibility to organise a meeting with the Principal.

The Principal will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Action

The School Safety and Response Unit advised:

- continue to liaise with local police.
- contact the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO), discuss the incident and involve in the suspension resolution meeting.

Safety and Security Directorate Report

#S040241

Status: 2, Verified

- provide appropriate support and counselling for the YPs'.

- consider issuing YP1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter.
- provide staff affected with the contact details of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) support.
- document the damage to property on FMWeb.